

POISSON KERNEL CHARACTERIZATION OF REIFENBERG FLAT CHORD ARC DOMAINS

BY CARLOS E. KENIG¹ AND TATIANA TORO²

ABSTRACT. – In this paper we prove the conjecture stated by the authors in Free boundary regularity for harmonic measures and Poisson kernels (Ann. of Math. 150 (1999) 369–454) concerning the free boundary regularity problem for the Poisson kernel below the continuous threshold. We show that if Ω is a Reifenberg flat chord arc domain, and the logarithm of the Poisson kernel has vanishing mean oscillation then the unit normal vector to the boundary also has vanishing mean oscillation.

© 2003 Éditions scientifiques et médicales Elsevier SAS

RÉSUMÉ. – Dans cet article, on démontre la conjecture proposée par les auteurs dans Free boundary regularity for harmonic measures and Poisson kernels (Ann. of Math. 150 (1999) 369–454) concernant la régularité de la frontière libre pour le noyau de Poisson au-dessous du seuil de continuité. On prouve que si Ω est un domaine corde-arc Reifenberg plat tel que le logarithme du noyau de Poisson appartienne à VMO, alors le vecteur unitaire normal à la frontière appartient aussi à VMO.

© 2003 Éditions scientifiques et médicales Elsevier SAS

1. Introduction

The main goal of this paper is to present a general blow up argument (see Section 4) which combines geometric and analytic information about the free boundary regularity problem for the Poisson kernel. This technique allows us to provide a complete characterization of Reifenberg flat chord arc domains via potential theory. In particular we prove the conjecture stated in [18], and show that the “weak” regularity of the Poisson kernel of a domain fully determines the geometry of its boundary. Namely we show that if Ω is a δ -Reifenberg flat chord arc domain for $\delta > 0$ small enough, and the logarithm of its Poisson kernel has vanishing mean oscillation then the unit normal vector to the boundary also has vanishing mean oscillation. In our context the mean oscillation of the logarithm of the Poisson kernel, or of the unit normal vector replace stronger notions of regularity. As in Alt and Caffarelli’s work (see [1]) we show that at “flat points” of the boundary, the oscillation of the Poisson kernel controls the geometry of the boundary. The difference between our work and the work in [1] is that we measure the oscillation in an integral sense (BMO estimates) while they do so in a pointwise sense (Hölder estimates).

We now introduce formally the definitions needed to state our main results. We indicate how the main theorem follows from the other results, and sketch briefly the contents of each section of the paper. We always assume that $n \geq 2$.

¹ The author was partially supported by the NSF.

² The author was partially funded by the NSF and the Alfred P. Sloan Foundation.

DEFINITION 1.1. – Let $\Sigma \subset \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$ be a locally compact set, and let $\delta > 0$. We say that Σ is δ -Reifenberg flat if for each compact set $K \subset \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$, there exists $R_K > 0$ such that for every $Q \in K \cap \Sigma$ and every $r \in (0, R_K]$ there exists an n -dimensional plane $L(Q, r)$ containing Q such that

$$(1.1) \quad \frac{1}{r}D[\Sigma \cap B(Q, r), L(Q, r) \cap B(Q, r)] \leq \delta.$$

Here $B(Q, r)$ denotes the $(n + 1)$ -dimensional ball of radius r and center Q , and D denotes the Hausdorff distance.

Recall that for $A, B \subset \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$,

$$D[A, B] = \sup\{d(a, B) : a \in A\} + \sup\{d(b, A) : b \in B\}.$$

Note that the previous definition is only significant for $\delta > 0$ small. This notion was initially introduced by Reifenberg who proved the following remarkable theorem.

THEOREM [21,23]. – *There exists $\delta > 0$ depending only on n so that if Σ is δ -Reifenberg flat then locally Σ is a topological disc.*

We denote by

$$(1.2) \quad \theta(Q, r) = \inf_L \left\{ \frac{1}{r}D[\Sigma \cap B(Q, r), L \cap B(Q, r)] \right\},$$

where the infimum is taken over all n -planes containing Q .

DEFINITION 1.2. – Let $\Sigma \subset \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$, we say that Σ is *Reifenberg flat with vanishing constant* if it is δ -Reifenberg flat for some $\delta > 0$ and for each compact set $K \subset \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$

$$\lim_{r \rightarrow 0} \sup_{Q \in \Sigma \cap K} \theta(Q, r) = 0.$$

DEFINITION 1.3. – A measure μ in \mathbb{R}^{n+1} is said to be *Ahlfors regular* if there exists $C > 1$ such that for $Q \in \text{spt } \mu$ and $r > 0$

$$(1.3) \quad C^{-1}r^n \leq \mu(B(Q, r)) \leq Cr^n.$$

DEFINITION 1.4. – Let $\Omega \subset \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$ be a set of locally finite perimeter (see [7]), $\partial\Omega$ is said to be Ahlfors regular if the surface measure to the boundary, i.e., the restriction of the n -dimensional Hausdorff measure to $\partial\Omega$, $\sigma = \mathcal{H}^n \llcorner \partial\Omega$, is Ahlfors regular.

DEFINITION 1.5. – Let $\Omega \subset \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$. We say that Ω has the *separation property* if for each compact set $K \subset \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$ there exists $R > 0$ such that for $Q \in \partial\Omega \cap K$ and $r \in (0, R]$ there exists an n -dimensional plane $\mathcal{L}(Q, r)$ containing Q and a choice of unit normal vector to $\mathcal{L}(Q, r)$, $\vec{n}_{Q,r}$ satisfying

$$(1.4) \quad T^+(Q, r) = \left\{ X = (x, t) = x + t\vec{n}_{Q,r} \in B(Q, r) : x \in \mathcal{L}(Q, r), t > \frac{1}{4}r \right\} \subset \Omega,$$

and

$$(1.5) \quad T^-(Q, r) = \left\{ X = (x, t) = x + t\vec{n}_{Q,r} \in B(Q, r) : x \in \mathcal{L}(Q, r), t < -\frac{1}{4}r \right\} \subset \Omega^c.$$

Moreover if Ω is an unbounded domain we also require that $\mathbb{R}^{n+1} \setminus \partial\Omega$ divide \mathbb{R}^{n+1} into two distinct connected components Ω and $\text{int } \Omega^c \neq \emptyset$.

The notation $(x, t) = x + t\overrightarrow{n_{Q,r}}$ is used to denote a point in \mathbb{R}^{n+1} . The first component, x , of the pair belongs to an n -dimensional affine space whose unit normal vector is $\overrightarrow{n_{Q,r}}$. The second component t belongs to \mathbb{R} . From the context it will always be clear what affine hyperplane x belongs to, and what the orientation of the unit normal vector is.

DEFINITION 1.6. – Let $\delta \in (0, \delta_n)$, where δ_n is chosen appropriately (see note below) and let $\Omega \subset \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$. We say that Ω is a δ -Reifenberg flat domain or a Reifenberg flat domain if Ω has the separation property and $\partial\Omega$ is δ -Reifenberg flat. Moreover if Ω is an unbounded domain we also require that

$$(1.6) \quad \sup_{r>0} \sup_{Q \in \partial\Omega} \theta(Q, r) < \delta_n.$$

When we consider δ -Reifenberg flat domains in \mathbb{R}^{n+1} we assume that $\delta_n > 0$ is small enough, in order to ensure that we are working on NTA domains (see definition in Appendix A, see also [14] and [19, Theorem 3.1]).

DEFINITION 1.7. – A set $\Omega \subset \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$ is said to be a Reifenberg flat domain with vanishing constant if Ω is a Reifenberg flat domain, and for every compact set $K \subset \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$

$$(1.7) \quad \lim_{r \rightarrow 0} \sup_{Q \in \partial\Omega \cap K} \theta(Q, r) = 0.$$

DEFINITION 1.8. – A set of locally finite perimeter $\Omega \subset \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$ (see [7]) is said to be a chord arc domain, if Ω is an NTA domain whose boundary is Ahlfors regular.

DEFINITION 1.9. – Let $\delta \in (0, \delta_n)$. A set of locally finite perimeter $\Omega \subset \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$ is said to be a δ -Reifenberg flat chord arc domain, if Ω is a δ -Reifenberg flat domain whose boundary is Ahlfors regular.

Remarks. – (1) Since Ω is a δ -Reifenberg flat domain with $\delta > 0$ small enough, then for each compact set $K \subset \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$ so that $\partial\Omega \cap K \neq \emptyset$ there exists $R_K > 0$ so that for every $Q \in \partial\Omega \cap K$ and every $r \in (0, R_K)$ there exists an n -plane $L(Q, 2r)$ containing Q and such that

$$(1.8) \quad \frac{1}{2r} D[\partial\Omega \cap B(Q, 2r); L(Q, 2r) \cap B(Q, 2r)] \leq 2\delta,$$

$$(1.9) \quad \{X = (x, t) = x + t\overrightarrow{n}(Q, 2r) : x \in L(Q, 2r), t > 4\delta r\} \cap B(Q, 2r) \subset \Omega,$$

and

$$(1.10) \quad \{X = (x, t) = x + t\overrightarrow{n}(Q, 2r) : x \in L(Q, 2r), t < -4\delta r\} \cap B(Q, 2r) \subset \Omega^c.$$

Here $\overrightarrow{n}(Q, 2r)$ denotes the appropriate unit normal vector to $L(Q, 2r)$, where we choose $L(Q, 2r)$ to be the “best” possible approximating n -plane to $\partial\Omega$ at Q and at radius $2r$. (See Remark 1.1 in [18].)

(2) By Remark 4.2 in [18] we have that if Ω is a set of locally finite perimeter which is a Reifenberg flat domain then the topological boundary of Ω and its measure theoretic boundary agree.

DEFINITION 1.10. – Let $\delta \in (0, \delta_n)$. A set of locally finite perimeter Ω (see [7]) is said to be a δ -chord arc domain or a chord arc domain with small constant if Ω is a δ -Reifenberg flat domain,

$\partial\Omega$ is Ahlfors regular and for each compact set $K \subset \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$ there exists $R > 0$ so that

$$(1.11) \quad \sup_{Q \in \partial\Omega \cap K} \|\vec{n}\|_*(Q, R) < \delta.$$

Here \vec{n} denotes the unit normal vector to the boundary,

$$(1.12) \quad \|\vec{n}\|_*(Q, R) = \sup_{0 < s < R} \left(\int_{B(Q,s)} |\vec{n} - \overrightarrow{n_{Q,s}}|^2 d\sigma \right)^{\frac{1}{2}}$$

and $\overrightarrow{n_{Q,s}} = \int_{B(Q,s)} \vec{n} d\sigma$.

We only use the notation δ -Reifenberg flat domain, δ -Reifenberg flat chord arc domain or δ -chord arc domain when we want to emphasize the dependence on δ , otherwise we simply refer to them as Reifenberg flat domain, Reifenberg flat chord arc domain or chord arc domain with small constant. Note that a chord arc domain with small constant is a Reifenberg flat chord arc domain.

DEFINITION 1.11. – A set of locally finite perimeter is said to be a *chord arc domain with vanishing constant* if it is a chord arc domain with small constant and for each compact set $K \subset \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$

$$(1.13) \quad \lim_{r \rightarrow 0} \sup_{Q \in \partial\Omega \cap K} \|\vec{n}\|_*(Q, r) = 0.$$

We now present the definition of bounded (resp. vanishing) mean oscillation functions on the boundary of a chord arc domain Ω ; i.e., $BMO(\partial\Omega)$ (resp. $VMO(\partial\Omega)$).

DEFINITION 1.12. – Let $\Omega \subset \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$ be a chord arc domain. Let $f \in L^2_{loc}(d\sigma)$, we say that $f \in BMO(\partial\Omega)$ if

$$(1.14) \quad \|f\|_* = \sup_{r > 0} \sup_{Q \in \partial\Omega} \left(\int_{B(Q,r)} |f - f_{Q,r}|^2 d\sigma \right)^{\frac{1}{2}} < \infty.$$

Here $f_{Q,r} = \int_{B(Q,r)} f d\sigma$, and $\sigma = \mathcal{H}^n \llcorner \partial\Omega$.

DEFINITION 1.13. – Let $\Omega \subset \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$ be a chord arc domain. We denote by $VMO(\partial\Omega)$ the closure in $BMO(\partial\Omega)$ of the set of uniformly continuous bounded functions defined on $\partial\Omega$.

The reader will remark that Definition 1.13 is slightly different than the one used in [18] (see Definition 1.8 in [18]). These 2 definitions coincide in the case when Ω is bounded. In the case when Ω is unbounded, Definition 1.13 above provides good control on the behavior of f in large balls (see discussion below). This is not the case for the definition used in [18].

Let Ω be a Reifenberg flat chord arc domain (either bounded or unbounded), and let $X \in \Omega$; then the harmonic measure with pole at X , ω^X and $\sigma = \mathcal{H}^n \llcorner \partial\Omega$ are mutually absolutely continuous (see [4] and [25]). The Radon–Nikodym theorem ensures that the corresponding Poisson kernel

$$k_X(Q) = \frac{d\omega^X}{d\sigma}(Q) = \frac{\partial G(X, -)}{\partial n}(Q) \in L^1_{loc}(d\sigma).$$

Here $G(X, -)$ denotes the Green’s function of Ω with pole at X and $\frac{\partial}{\partial n} = \nabla \cdot \vec{n}$ denotes the normal derivative at the boundary. We prove that if Ω is a Reifenberg flat chord arc domain, and $\log k_X \in VMO(d\sigma)$ then Ω is a Reifenberg flat domain with vanishing constant.

THEOREM 1.1. – *Assume that*

- (1) $\Omega \subset \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$ is a δ -Reifenberg flat chord arc domain for some $\delta > 0$ small enough;
- (2) $\log k_X \in \text{VMO}(d\sigma)$.

Then Ω is a Reifenberg flat domain with vanishing constant.

As mentioned above, under the previous assumptions we conclude also that the harmonic measure is asymptotically optimally doubling (see Definition 1.5 in [18] and Theorem 4.1 in [19]). Hence combining Theorem 1.1 above with Theorems 5.3 or 5.4 in [18] (and taking into account our modified version of $\text{VMO}(d\sigma)$) we conclude that the following results hold both for bounded and unbounded domains.

THEOREM 1.2. – *Assume that*

- (1) $\Omega \subset \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$ is a chord arc domain with small enough constant.
- (2) $\log k_X \in \text{VMO}(\partial\Omega)$.

Then Ω is a chord arc domain with vanishing constant.

Furthermore when Ω is an unbounded Reifenberg flat chord arc domain, the harmonic measure with pole at infinity, ω and $\sigma = \mathcal{H}^n \llcorner \partial\Omega$ are mutually absolutely continuous. The Radon–Nikodym theorem ensures that the Poisson kernel with pole at infinity $h(Q) = \frac{d\omega}{d\sigma}(Q) \in L^1_{\text{loc}}(d\sigma)$. As before we prove that if Ω is an unbounded Reifenberg flat chord arc domain, and $\log h \in \text{VMO}(d\sigma)$ then Ω is a Reifenberg flat domain with vanishing constant.

THEOREM 1.3. – *Assume that*

- (1) $\Omega \subset \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$ is an unbounded δ -Reifenberg flat chord arc domain for some $\delta > 0$ small enough;
- (2) $\log h \in \text{VMO}(d\sigma)$.

Then Ω is a Reifenberg flat domain with vanishing constant. Moreover if $h = 1$ \mathcal{H}^n -a.e. in $\partial\Omega$, then Ω is a half space.

Combining Theorem 1.3 above with the Main Theorem in [18] (and taking into account our modified version of $\text{VMO}(d\sigma)$) we conclude that the following result holds.

THEOREM 1.4. – *Assume that*

- (1) $\Omega \subset \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$ is an unbounded chord arc domain with small enough constant;
- (2) $\log h \in \text{VMO}(\partial\Omega)$.

Then Ω is a chord arc domain with vanishing constant.

A more in depth analysis of the blow-up sequence described in Section 4 allows us to prove that the conjecture stated in [18] holds.

MAIN THEOREM. – *Assume that*

- (1) $\Omega \subset \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$ is a (unbounded) δ -Reifenberg flat chord arc domain for some $\delta > 0$ small enough;
- (2) $\log k_X \in \text{VMO}(d\sigma)$ ($\log h \in \text{VMO}(d\sigma)$).

Then Ω is a chord arc domain with vanishing constant, i.e., $\vec{\nu} \in \text{VMO}(d\sigma)$.

Remark. – Note that in [19] we have shown the converse of this, namely that if $\Omega \subset \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$ is a δ -Reifenberg flat chord arc domain and $\vec{\nu} \in \text{VMO}(d\sigma)$ then $\log k_X \in \text{VMO}(d\sigma)$ for every $X \in \Omega$.

Jerison (see [13]) introduced this “end point” problem in higher dimensions, but treated it under more restrictive assumptions, namely that the boundary is given locally as a Lipschitz graph, and the normal derivative data is continuous as opposed to having vanishing mean oscillation. His paper is based on the work of Jerison–Kenig [15] and first points out the

connection with the work of Alt and Caffarelli [1]. There is an error in Lemma 4 of Jerison's paper. Nevertheless in our previous work (see [18]) we made considerable use of the ideas in [13]. In this paper we bypass this approach. The basic difference between the Main Theorem above and the Main Theorem in [18] (see Section 5) is that in [18] we needed to assume that the harmonic measure was asymptotically optimally doubling and that \bar{n} had small BMO norm. The main ingredient of the proof in [18] was a decay-type argument. The assumption that the BMO norm of \bar{n} was small gave us a starting point for the argument. The main ingredient of the proofs in this paper is a blow-up and hence the assumption on the BMO norm of \bar{n} is not necessary.

It is interesting to compare our results with those of Alt and Caffarelli [1]. In both cases the oscillation of the logarithm of the Poisson kernel controls the geometry (i.e., the "flatness") of the boundary and the oscillation of the unit normal.

THEOREM [1]. – *Assume that*

- (1) $\Omega \subset \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$ is a δ -Reifenberg flat chord arc domain for some $\delta > 0$ small enough;
- (2) $\log k_X \in C^{0,\beta}$ (or $\log h \in C^{0,\beta}$) for some $\beta \in (0, 1)$.

Then Ω is a $C^{1,\alpha}$ domain for some $\alpha \in (0, 1)$ which depends on β and n . Moreover if Ω is unbounded and $h \equiv 1$ then Ω is a half-plane.

Jerison showed that $\alpha = \beta$ (see [13]). We would like to emphasize that the hypothesis 1 above is necessary. Keldysh and Lavrentiev (see [17] and [6]) constructed a domain in \mathbb{R}^2 whose boundary is rectifiable but not Ahlfors regular, whose Poisson kernel is identically equal to 1 and which is not C^1 . Moreover there are examples of domains in \mathbb{R}^2 whose boundary is Reifenberg flat with vanishing constant, rectifiable but not Ahlfors regular, for which the logarithm of the Poisson kernel is Hölder continuous and which are not even C^1 domains (see [6]). Furthermore if $n \geq 2$ there are examples of chord arc domains satisfying hypothesis 2, whose boundaries are not C^1 , they contain a neighborhood of the vertex a double cone (see [1] and [18]). These results should also be compared with Pommerenke's theorem [22]:

THEOREM [22]. – *Let $\Omega \subset \mathbb{R}^2$ be a chord arc domain. Then Ω is a chord arc domain with vanishing constant if and only if $\log k_X \in \text{VMO}(\partial\Omega)$.*

We would like to point out that our proofs use a modified version of Alt and Caffarelli's result (see Theorem 2.2 and [20] for a proof).

We now sketch the content of each one of the sections. In Section 2 we prove some technical lemmas which play a central rôle in Sections 3 and 4. These results are of two types: either boundary regularity of non-negative harmonic functions on Reifenberg flat domains, or regularity statements for functions of vanishing mean oscillation. The proofs of Theorem 1.1 and the Main Theorem are accomplished in 2 main stages, described in Sections 3 and 4. In Section 3 we prove gradient bounds for the Green's function in terms of the integral of the corresponding Poisson kernel, provided its logarithm has vanishing mean oscillation. In Section 4 we describe a general construction of a blow up sequence for a Reifenberg flat chord arc domain whose Poisson kernel has logarithm in VMO. In Section 4 we also prove the Main Theorem. The estimates obtained in Section 3 ensure that the limit of this blow up sequence satisfies the hypothesis of Theorem 2.2 (see [20]). Section 4 constitutes the core of this paper. In Appendix A we prove Lemma 3.2 and Rellich's identity for chord arc domains with small constant, verifying a point left open in [18]. In particular in Appendix A we construct an approximation of Reifenberg flat chord arc domains by interior chord arc domains. This is a very useful tool in potential theory.

We finish this introduction by briefly sketching the proof of Theorem 1.1 and Theorem 1.3. This is an application of the blow up technique described in Section 4. Let $K \subset \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$ be a

compact set, and let

$$(1.15) \quad l = \lim_{r \rightarrow 0} \sup_{Q \in \partial\Omega \cap K} \theta(Q, r).$$

Our goal is to show that $l = 0$. There exist sequences $\{Q_i\}_{i \geq 1} \subset \partial\Omega \cap K$, and $\{r_i\}_{i \geq 1} \subset \mathbb{R}$ such that $\lim_{i \rightarrow \infty} Q_i = Q_\infty$, $0 < r_i$, $\lim_{i \rightarrow \infty} r_i = 0$ and

$$(1.16) \quad \lim_{i \rightarrow \infty} \theta(Q_i, r_i) = l.$$

We consider the blow up sequences $\Omega_i = r_i^{-1}(\Omega - Q_i)$, $\partial\Omega_i = r_i^{-1}(\partial\Omega - Q_i)$, u_i , ω_i and h_i associated with Q_i and r_i as described in Section 4.

Theorem 4.1 ensures that there exists a subsequence (which we relabel) satisfying $\Omega_i \rightarrow \Omega_\infty$, $\partial\Omega_i \rightarrow \partial\Omega_\infty$ in the Hausdorff distance sense uniformly on compact sets (see Definition 2.1) and $u_i \rightarrow u_\infty$ uniformly on compact sets, where u_∞ satisfies hypothesis (2.35). Furthermore $\omega_i \rightarrow \omega_\infty$. Theorems 4.2 and 4.3 guarantee that if $h_\infty = \frac{d\omega_\infty}{d\sigma_\infty}$ then u_∞ and h_∞ satisfy hypothesis (2.36) and (2.37). Theorem 2.2 allows us to conclude that Ω_∞ is a half plane in \mathbb{R}^{n+1} and $\partial\Omega_\infty$ is an n -plane. Since $\partial\Omega_i$ converges to $\partial\Omega_\infty$ in the Hausdorff distance sense uniformly on compact sets and $O \in \partial\Omega_k$, for each $k \geq 1$, given $\varepsilon > 0$ there exists $k_0 \geq 1$ so that for $k \geq k_0$

$$(1.17) \quad D[\partial\Omega_k \cap B(0, 1); \partial\Omega_\infty \cap B(0, 1)] \leq \varepsilon.$$

Hence

$$(1.18) \quad \theta(Q_k, r_k) \leq \frac{1}{r_k} D[\partial\Omega \cap B(Q_k, r_k); L_k \cap B(Q_k, r_k)] \leq \varepsilon,$$

where $L_k = \partial\Omega_\infty + Q_k$ is an n -plane through Q_k . Since by (1.16) $l = \lim_{k \rightarrow \infty} \theta(Q_k, r_k)$, we conclude that $l = 0$.

2. Preliminaries

In this section we prove some technical lemmas that will be useful in the rest of the paper.

DEFINITION 2.1 (*Uniform Hausdorff convergence on compact sets*). – Given a sequence of closed sets $\{A_i\}_i$ in \mathbb{R}^{n+1} we say that A_i converges to a closed set $A \subset \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$ (i.e., $A_i \rightarrow A$) in the Hausdorff distance sense uniformly on compact sets of \mathbb{R}^{n+1} if for any compact set $K \subset \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$ and any $\varepsilon > 0$ there exists $i_0 \geq 1$ so that $i \geq i_0$

$$(2.1) \quad \sup\{\text{dist}(x, A) : x \in A_i \cap K\} + \sup\{\text{dist}(x, A_i) : x \in A \cap K\} \leq \varepsilon.$$

Given a sequence of open sets $\{U_i\}_i$ in \mathbb{R}^{n+1} we say that U_i converges to an open set $U \subset \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$ (i.e. $U_i \rightarrow U$) in the Hausdorff distance sense uniformly on compact sets of \mathbb{R}^{n+1} if $U_i^c \rightarrow U^c$ in the Hausdorff distance sense uniformly on compact sets of \mathbb{R}^{n+1} .

For A, B, C closed subsets of \mathbb{R}^{n+1} , we use the convention that $\text{dist}(x, B) = +\infty$ when $B = \emptyset$ but $\sup\{\text{dist}(x, A) : x \in C\} = 0$ when $C = \emptyset$.

DEFINITION 2.2. – Let μ be a Radon measure on \mathbb{R}^{n+1} . We say that μ is a *doubling measure* if there exists $C > 1$ so that every $Q \in \text{spt } \mu$ and every $r > 0$

$$(2.2) \quad \mu(B(Q, 2r)) \leq C\mu(B(Q, r)).$$

Here $\text{spt } \mu$ denotes the support of the measure μ .

The following lemma gives an improvement of the conclusion of Lemma 4.1 in [14] in the Reifenberg flat case.

LEMMA 2.1. – Given $\varepsilon > 0$ there exists $\delta = \delta(n, \varepsilon) > 0$ so that if Ω is a δ -Reifenberg flat domain, then for every $K \subset \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$, there exists $R_K > 0$ so that if $r \in (0, R_K)$, $Q \in \partial\Omega \cap K$, and u is a non-negative harmonic function in $\Omega \cap B(Q, 4r)$ which vanishes continuously on $\partial\Omega \cap B(Q, 4r)$, we have for $X \in B(Q, r) \cap \Omega$

$$(2.3) \quad u(X) \leq C \left(\frac{|X - Q|}{r} \right)^{1-\varepsilon} \sup_{Y \in \partial B(Q, 2r) \cap \Omega} u(Y)$$

where C depends only on K , n and ε .

Proof. – Let v_0 satisfy $\Delta v_0 = 0$ in $\Omega \cap B(Q, 2r)$, $v_0 = 1$ on $\partial B(Q, 2r) \cap \Omega$ and $v_0 = 0$ on $B(Q, 2r) \cap \partial\Omega$. By the maximum principle for $X \in \Omega \cap B(Q, r)$

$$(2.4) \quad u(X) \leq \left[\sup_{Y \in \partial B(Q, 2r) \cap \Omega} u(Y) \right] v_0(X).$$

Since Ω is a δ -Reifenberg flat domain Remark 1.1 in [14] holds. Let

$$(2.5) \quad \Lambda = \{X = x + t\vec{n}(Q, 2r); x \in L(Q, 2r); t \geq -4\delta r\}.$$

Let h_0 satisfy

$$(2.6) \quad \begin{cases} \Delta h_0 = 0 & \text{on } \Lambda \cap B(Q, 2r), \\ h_0 = 0 & \text{on } \partial\Lambda \cap B(Q, 2r), \\ h_0 = 1 & \text{on } \Lambda \cap \partial B(Q, 2r). \end{cases}$$

By the maximum principle $v_0(X) \leq h_0(X)$ for $X \in \Omega \cap B(Q, 2r)$. Consider the function g_0 defined by $g_0(x + t\vec{n}(Q, 2r)) = t + 4\delta r$; g_0 is a non-negative harmonic function on $\Lambda \cap B(Q, 2r)$, $g_0 = h_0 = 0$ on $\partial\Lambda \cap B(Q, 2r)$, and therefore by the Comparison principle (Lemma 4.10 in [14]) we have that for $X \in B(Q, r) \cap \Omega$

$$(2.7) \quad \frac{h_0(X)}{g_0(X)} \leq C \frac{h_0(Q + \frac{r}{2}\vec{n}(Q, 2r))}{r},$$

and if $X = x + t\vec{n}(Q, 2r)$

$$(2.8) \quad h_0(X) \leq C \frac{t + 4\delta r}{r}.$$

Thus for $X \in B(Q, \theta r) \cap \Omega$ with $\theta < 1$

$$(2.9) \quad v_0(X) \leq h_0(X) \leq C(\theta + \delta).$$

An iteration process ensures that for $\theta < 1$

$$(2.10) \quad v_0(X) \leq [C(\theta + \delta)]^k \quad \text{for } X \in B(Q, \theta^k r) \cap \Omega.$$

In particular

$$(2.11) \quad v_0(X) \leq (2C\delta)^k \quad \text{for } X \in B(Q, \delta^k r) \cap \Omega.$$

By choosing $\delta > 0$ small enough we can ensure that $2C\delta \leq \delta^{1-\varepsilon}$, which implies that

$$(2.12) \quad v_0(X) \leq C \left(\frac{|X - Q|}{r} \right)^{1-\varepsilon} \quad \text{for } X \in B(Q, r).$$

Combining (2.4) and (2.12) we obtain (2.3). \square

Notation. – For $\Omega \in \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$ as above and $X \in \Omega$ we denote by $\delta(X) = \text{dist}(X, \partial\Omega)$.

COROLLARY 2.1. – *Given $\varepsilon > 0$ there exists $\delta = \delta(n, \varepsilon) > 0$ so that if Ω is a δ -Reifenberg flat domain then for every $K \subset \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$, there exists $R_K > 0$ so that if $r \in (0, R_K)$, $Q \in \partial\Omega \cap K$ and u is a non-negative harmonic function in $\Omega \cap B(Q, 4r)$ which vanishes continuously on $\partial\Omega \cap B(Q, 4r)$, we have for $X \in B(Q, \frac{r}{2}) \cap \Omega$*

$$(2.13) \quad u(X) \leq C \left(\frac{\delta(X)}{r} \right)^{1-\varepsilon} \sup_{Y \in \partial B(Q, 4r) \cap \Omega} u(Y)$$

where C depends only on K , n and ε .

Proof. – Apply Lemma 2.1 to $\widehat{K} = (K, 2R_K) = \{X \in \mathbb{R}^{n+1}, \text{dist}(X, K) \leq 2R_K\}$, for R_K as above. If $r < \min\{R_K, 1\}$, $Q \in K \cap \partial\Omega$, and $P \in B(Q, r) \cap \partial\Omega \subset K \cap \partial\Omega$; (2.3) and the maximum principle yield that for $X \in B(P, r) \cap \Omega$

$$(2.14) \quad u(X) \leq C \left(\frac{|X - P|}{r} \right)^{1-\varepsilon} \sup_{Y \in \partial B(Q, 4r) \cap \Omega} u(Y),$$

which implies (2.13).

COROLLARY 2.2. – *Given $\varepsilon > 0$ there exists $\delta = \delta(n, \varepsilon) > 0$ so that if Ω is an unbounded Reifenberg flat domain such that*

$$(2.15) \quad \sup_{Q \in \partial\Omega} \sup_{r > 0} \theta(Q, r) \leq \delta,$$

and u is a non-negative harmonic function in Ω which vanishes continuously on $\partial\Omega$, then for $Q \in \partial\Omega$, $R > 0$, and $X \in B(Q, R) \cap \Omega$

$$(2.16) \quad u(X) \leq C \left(\frac{\delta(X)}{R} \right)^{1-\varepsilon} \sup_{Y \in \partial B(Q, 2R) \cap \Omega} u(Y),$$

where C depends only on n and ε .

Proof. – Note that since (2.15) holds for each compact set $K \subset \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$, we can take $R_K = \infty$, thus (2.16) follows from (2.13). \square

COROLLARY 2.3. – *Given $\varepsilon > 0$ there exists $\delta = \delta(n, \varepsilon) > 0$ so that if Ω is a δ -Reifenberg flat domain, $Q_0 \in \partial\Omega$, and u is a non-negative harmonic function on $\Omega \cap B(Q, 4R_0)$ which vanishes continuously on $\partial\Omega \cap B(Q, 16R_0)$, then for $X \in B(Q_0, R_0) \cap \Omega$*

$$(2.17) \quad u(X) \leq C \left(\frac{\delta(X)}{R_0} \right)^{1-\varepsilon} \sup_{Y \in \partial B(Q_0, 16R_0) \cap \Omega} u(Y),$$

where C depends on R_0 , ε and n .

Proof. – Let $K = \overline{B}(Q_0, 16R_0)$, Corollary 2.1 ensures that there exists $R_K > 0$ so that for $r_0 = \frac{1}{2} \min\{R_0, R_K\}$, $Q \in \partial\Omega \cap B(Q_0, R_0)$, and $X \in B(Q, \frac{r_0}{2}) \cap \Omega$,

$$\begin{aligned}
 (2.18) \quad u(X) &\leq C \left(\frac{\delta(X)}{r_0} \right)^{1-\varepsilon} \sup_{Y \in \partial B(Q, 4R_0) \cap \Omega} u(Y) \\
 &\leq C \left(\frac{R_0}{r_0} \right)^{1-\varepsilon} \left(\frac{\delta(X)}{R_0} \right)^{1-\varepsilon} \sup_{Y \in \partial B(Q_0, 16R_0) \cap \Omega} u(Y).
 \end{aligned}$$

Furthermore by Harnack’s principle for $X \in B(Q_0, R_0) \cap \Omega$ with $\delta(X) \geq \frac{r_0}{2}$ we have

$$(2.19) \quad u(X) \leq C \sup_{Y \in \partial B(Q_0, 16R_0) \cap \Omega} u(Y) \leq C \left(\frac{\delta(X)}{r_0} \right)^{1-\varepsilon} \sup_{Y \in \partial B(Q_0, 16R_0) \cap \Omega} u(Y).$$

Combining (2.18) and (2.19) we obtain (2.17). \square

The following theorem is a consequence of the John–Nirenberg inequality [16], see Garnett and Jones [10] or [9, Chapter 4] in the Euclidean case. As they point out the result remains true on an Ahlfors regular set. This is not surprising since most of the proof relies on a Calderon–Zygmund type decomposition, which is possible in this case thanks to the existence of a family of dyadic cubes (see [2] or [5, Chapter 3]).

THEOREM 2.1. – *Let $\Omega \subset \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$ be a chord arc domain $f \in \text{VMO}(\partial\Omega)$ and $h = e^f$ then for all $Q \in \partial\Omega$, $r \in (0, \text{diam } \Omega)$ and $q < \infty$*

$$(2.20) \quad \left(\int_{B(Q,r)} h^q d\sigma \right)^{\frac{1}{q}} \leq C_q \int_{B(Q,r)} h d\sigma,$$

$$(2.21) \quad \left(\int_{B(Q,r)} h^{-q} d\sigma \right)^{\frac{1}{q}} \leq C_q \int_{B(Q,r)} h^{-1} d\sigma.$$

Here C_q only depends on the VMO character of f , on n, q and the Ahlfors constant for σ .

Proof. – Since $f \in \text{VMO}(\partial\Omega)$, then $f \in \text{BMO}(\partial\Omega)$ and there exists $p > 1$ such that $h, h^{-1} \in A_p$. Since $\text{VMO}(\partial\Omega)$ is the closure of the class of bounded uniformly continuous functions in $\text{BMO}(\partial\Omega)$ in $\partial\Omega$, then

$$(2.22) \quad \text{dist}(f, L^\infty) = \inf_{g \in L^\infty} \{ \|f - g\|_* \} = 0$$

where $\|\cdot\|_*$ denotes the norm in $\text{BMO}(\partial\Omega)$ see Definition 1.12. Combining Corollary 1.1, and Lemma 1.4 in [10] we conclude that $h, h^{-1} \in A_q$ for every $q > 1$. \square

COROLLARY 2.4. – *Let $\Omega \subset \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$ be a chord arc domain and $\log h \in \text{VMO}(\partial\Omega)$, then for all $\varepsilon > 0$, $Q \in \partial\Omega$, $r \in (0, \text{diam } \Omega)$, and $E \subset B(Q, r) \cap \partial\Omega$*

$$(2.23) \quad C_\varepsilon^{-1} \left(\frac{\sigma(E)}{\sigma(B(Q, r))} \right)^{1+\varepsilon} \leq \frac{\omega(E)}{\omega(B(Q, r))} \leq C_\varepsilon \left(\frac{\sigma(E)}{\sigma(B(Q, r))} \right)^{1-\varepsilon},$$

where $\omega(A) = \int_A h d\sigma$. Here C_ε only depends on n, ε and the Ahlfors constant of σ .

Proof. – Let $q = \frac{1}{\varepsilon}$. For $E \subset \partial\Omega \cap B(Q, r)$, applying (2.20) we have

$$\begin{aligned}
 \omega(E) &\leq \int_E h \, d\sigma \leq \left(\int_{B(Q,r)} h^q \, d\sigma \right)^{\frac{1}{q}} \left(\int_E d\sigma \right)^{1-\frac{1}{q}} \\
 &\leq \sigma(B(Q, r))^{\frac{1}{q}} \left(\int_{B(Q,r)} h^q \, d\sigma \right)^{\frac{1}{q}} \sigma(E)^{1-\frac{1}{q}} \\
 &\leq C_q \sigma(B(Q, r))^{\frac{1}{q}} \left(\int_{B(Q,r)} h \, d\sigma \right) \sigma(E)^{1-\frac{1}{q}} \\
 (2.24) \quad &\leq C_\varepsilon \left(\frac{\sigma(E)}{\sigma(B(Q, r))} \right)^{1-\varepsilon} \omega(B(Q, r)),
 \end{aligned}$$

which shows that

$$(2.25) \quad \frac{\omega(E)}{\omega(B(Q, r))} \leq C_\varepsilon \left(\frac{\sigma(E)}{\sigma(B(Q, r))} \right)^{1-\varepsilon}.$$

Since $\sigma(A) = \int_A h^{-1} \, d\omega$, the argument above applied to h^{-1} rather than h , yields the first inequality in (2.23). \square

Let us finish this section by specifying our set up. Let $\Omega \subset \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$ be a δ -Reifenberg flat chord arc domain ($\delta > 0$ is chosen so that Ω is an NTA domain, see [19]). Let $A \subset \Omega$ be fixed, and let u denote the Green’s function of Ω with either pole at infinity (see [18, Lemma 3.7]) or the Green’s function of Ω with pole at A . By the results of [25] or [4] we know that ω and ω^A the harmonic measures of Ω with pole at infinity and pole at A respectively are A_∞ -weights with respect to σ , the surface measure to the boundary. Let $k_A = \frac{d\omega^A}{d\sigma}$ denote the Poisson kernel with pole at A and $h = \frac{d\omega}{d\sigma}$ denote the Poisson kernel with pole at infinity. Recall that if u denotes the Green’s function with pole at infinity we have

$$(2.26) \quad \begin{cases} \Delta u = 0 & \text{in } \Omega, \\ u = 0 & \text{on } \partial\Omega, \\ u > 0 & \text{in } \Omega, \end{cases}$$

and

$$(2.27) \quad \int_\Omega u \Delta \varphi = \int_{\partial\Omega} \varphi \, d\omega = \int_{\partial\Omega} \varphi h \, d\mathcal{H}^n \quad \text{for all } \varphi \in C_c^\infty(\mathbb{R}^{n+1}).$$

Similarly note that if u denotes the Green’s function with pole at A then we have

$$(2.28) \quad \begin{cases} \Delta u = 0 & \text{in } \Omega \cap B(Q, R), \\ u = 0 & \text{on } \partial\Omega \cap B(Q, R), \\ u > 0 & \text{on } \Omega \cap B(Q, R), \end{cases}$$

and

$$(2.29) \quad \int_\Omega u \Delta \varphi = \int_{\partial\Omega} \varphi \, d\omega^A = \int_{\partial\Omega} \varphi k_A \, d\mathcal{H}^n \quad \text{for all } \varphi \in C_C^\infty(B(Q, R)),$$

for any $Q \in \partial\Omega$ and $R > 0$ so that $A \notin B(Q, R)$. In order to unify our presentation we denote by ω the harmonic measure with either finite or infinite pole, and by h the corresponding Poisson kernel.

The following 2 lemmas are used in the proof of Lemma 4.2. We present them here to avoid interrupting the flow of ideas in Section 4. The first lemma is essentially Lemma 5.4 in [18].

LEMMA 2.2. – *Let $\Omega \subset \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$ be a δ -Reifenberg flat chord arc domain. Let $X \in \Omega$ then for \mathcal{H}^n a.e. $Q \in \partial\Omega$*

$$(2.30) \quad \frac{d\omega^X(Q)}{d\omega} = \frac{k_X(Q)}{h(Q)} = \lim_{r \rightarrow 0} \frac{\omega^X(B(Q, r))}{\omega(B(Q, r))} = \lim_{Z \rightarrow Q} \frac{G(X, Z)}{u(Z)}.$$

Here ω^X denotes the harmonic measure, $G(X, -)$ denotes the Green's function, and k_X the Poisson kernel for Ω with pole at X . Let $K(X, Q) = \frac{k_X(Q)}{h(Q)}$. There exist constants $C > 1$, $N_0 > 1$ and $\alpha \in (0, 1)$ so that for $s \in (0, \text{diam } \Omega)$, and $Q_0 \in \partial\Omega$, if $X \in \Omega \setminus B(Q_0, 2N_0s)$, then for every $P, Q \in B(Q_0, s) \cap \partial\Omega$

$$(2.31) \quad |K(X, Q) - K(X, P)| \leq CK(X, Q) \left(\frac{|Q - P|}{s} \right)^\alpha.$$

Although the hypothesis above are somewhat weaker than those in the statement of Lemma 5.4 in [18], the reader will easily check that the proof presented in [18] works in this setting. Simply note that ω^X , ω and σ are doubling measures on $\partial\Omega$ and $\omega^X, \omega \in A_\infty(d\sigma)$. Thus ω^X and ω are mutually absolutely continuous, and the proof presented in [18] goes through.

LEMMA 2.3. – *Let $\Omega \subset \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$ be a δ -Reifenberg flat chord arc domain. Assume that h the Poisson kernel satisfies for all $Q \in \partial\Omega$, and $r \in (0, \text{diam } \Omega)$*

$$(2.32) \quad \left(\int_{B(Q,r)} h^2 d\sigma \right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \leq C_0 \int_{B(Q,r)} h d\sigma.$$

There exist constants $C > 1$ and $N_0 > 1$ so that for $r \in (0, \text{diam } \Omega)$, and $Q \in \partial\Omega$ if $X \in \Omega \setminus B(Q, 2N_0r)$ then

$$(2.33) \quad \left(\int_{B(Q,r)} k_X^2 d\sigma \right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \leq C \int_{B(Q,r)} k_X d\sigma.$$

Proof. – Let $N_0 > 1$ be as in Lemma 2.2. Let $Q \in \partial\Omega, r \in (0, \text{diam } \Omega)$ and $X \in \Omega \setminus B(Q, 2Nr)$, then using (2.31) and (2.32) we have

$$\begin{aligned} & \left(\int_{B(Q,r)} k_X^2(P) d\sigma(P) \right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \\ &= \left(\int_{B(Q,r)} \frac{k_X^2(P)}{h^2(P)} h^2(P) d\sigma(P) \right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \leq CK(X, Q) \left(\int_{B(Q,r)} h^2(P) d\sigma(P) \right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \\ &\leq CK(X, Q) \int_{B(Q,r)} h(P) d\sigma(P) \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 &\leq C \int_{B(Q,r)} h(P)[K(X,Q) - K(X,P)] d\sigma(P) + C \int_{B(Q,r)} h(P)K(X,P) d\sigma(P) \\
 (2.34) \quad &\leq C \int_{B(Q,r)} h(P)K(X,P) d\sigma(P) \leq C \int_{B(Q,r)} k_X(P) d\sigma(P). \quad \square
 \end{aligned}$$

We finish this section with the statement of a theorem that plays a crucial role in our proof. It generalizes some of the results that appear in [1]. In Sections 7 and 8 of [1], Alt and Caffarelli prove that if Ω is a Reifenberg flat chord arc domain and $\log h \in C^{0,\beta}(\partial\Omega)$ for some $\beta \in (0, 1)$ then Ω is a $C^{1,\alpha}$ domain for some $\alpha \in (0, 1)$. In particular they show that if $h \equiv 1$ then Ω is a half space.

THEOREM 2.2. – *There exists $\delta_n > 0$ so that if $\Omega \subset \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$ is an unbounded δ -Reifenberg flat chord arc domain (for $\delta \in (0, \delta_n)$) and v and k satisfy*

$$(2.35) \quad \begin{cases} \Delta v = 0 & \text{in } \Omega, \\ v > 0 & \text{in } \Omega, \\ v = 0 & \text{on } \partial\Omega, \end{cases}$$

and

$$(2.36) \quad \int_{\Omega} v \Delta \varphi = \int_{\partial\Omega} \varphi k d\mathcal{H}^n \quad \text{for all } \varphi \in C_c^\infty \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$$

with

$$(2.37) \quad \sup_{X \in \Omega} |\nabla v(X)| \leq 1 \quad \text{and} \quad k(Q) \geq 1 \quad \text{for } \mathcal{H}^n \text{ a.e. } Q \in \partial\Omega,$$

then Ω is a half space, and in suitable coordinates $v(x, x_{n+1}) = x_{n+1}$.

Note that the uniqueness (modulo multiplication by a positive constant) of the Green’s function with pole at infinity for unbounded NTA domains allows us to conclude that $k = 1$ on $\partial\Omega$ (see [19]). The proof of Theorem 2.2 follows the same steps as the argument presented in Sections 7 and 8 of [1], for a proof see [20].

3. Gradient bound for the Green’s function

As mentioned in the introduction the proofs of our results are done in 2 stages. First we give a bound for the gradient of the Green’s function in terms of the integral of the Poisson kernel. Second we use this estimate to produce a blow up sequence whose limit satisfies the hypothesis of Alt and Caffarelli’s result as stated in Theorem 2.2. In this section we prove the gradient estimate.

From now on we assume that $\Omega \subset \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$ is a δ -Reifenberg flat chord arc domain, where $\delta > 0$ is chosen so that, in the unbounded case Corollaries 2.2, and 2.3 hold for $\varepsilon = \frac{1}{4}$ and in the bounded case Corollary 2.3 holds for $\varepsilon = \frac{1}{4}$. Moreover we assume that $\log h \in \text{VMO}(\partial\Omega)$. This hypothesis ensures that $h \in L^2_{\text{loc}}(d\sigma)$ and that for $Q \in \partial\Omega$, $r \in (0, \text{diam } \Omega)$, and $s \in (0, r)$

$$(3.1) \quad \left(\int_{B(Q,r)} h^2 d\sigma \right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \leq C \int_{B(Q,r)} h d\sigma,$$

$$(3.2) \quad C^{-1} \left(\frac{\sigma(B(Q, s))}{\sigma(B(Q, r))} \right)^{1 + \frac{1}{8n}} \leq \frac{\omega(B(Q, s))}{\omega(B(Q, r))} \leq C \left(\frac{\sigma(B(Q, s))}{\sigma(B(Q, r))} \right)^{1 - \frac{1}{8n}},$$

where C is a constant that only depends on n , and the Ahlfors constant of σ .

Recall that u denotes either the Green’s function with pôle $A \in \Omega$ or with pôle at infinity (if Ω is unbounded); h denotes the corresponding Poisson kernel and ω the associated harmonic measure $d\omega = h d\sigma$. We denote by ℓ one quarter of the distance from the pôle of u to $\partial\Omega$, i.e., $\ell = \delta(A)/4$ or $\ell = +\infty$.

THEOREM 3.1. – *Let $\Omega \subset \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$ be a δ -Reifenberg flat chord arc domain satisfying Corollaries 2.2 and 2.3 with $\varepsilon = \frac{1}{4}$. Let u denote the Green’s function with pôle at infinity, ω the harmonic measure with pôle at infinity, and $h = \frac{d\omega}{d\sigma}$ the corresponding Poisson kernel. Assume that $\log h \in \text{VMO}(\partial\Omega)$, then for all $X \in \Omega$ we have*

$$(3.3) \quad |\nabla u(X)| \leq \int_{\partial\Omega} h(Q) d\omega^X(Q).$$

THEOREM 3.2. – *Let $\Omega \subset \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$ be a δ -Reifenberg flat chord arc domain satisfying Corollary 2.3 with $\varepsilon = \frac{1}{4}$. Let $G(A, -)$ denote the Green’s function with pole at A and $k_A = \frac{d\omega^A}{d\sigma}$ the corresponding Poisson kernel. Assume that $\log k_A \in \text{VMO}(\partial\Omega)$, then for all $X \in \Omega \cap \{Y \in \mathbb{R}^{n+1}: \delta(Y) < \delta(A)/8\}$ we have*

$$(3.4) \quad |\nabla G(A, X)| \leq \int_{\partial\Omega} k_A(Q) d\omega^X + C \frac{1}{\delta(A)^n} \left(\frac{\delta(X)}{\delta(A)} \right)^{\frac{3}{4}} \omega^A(B(Q_X, \delta(A))),$$

for any $Q_X \in \partial\Omega$ such that $X \in B(Q_X, \delta(A)/8) \cap \Omega$.

LEMMA 3.1. – *Let $X_* \in \Omega$. Let u, ω and h as above, and assume that $h \in L^2_{\text{loc}}(d\sigma)$. Then for ω a.e. $Q \in \partial\Omega$, $\nabla u(X)$ converges non-tangentially to $F(Q)$, and $F \in L^1_{\text{loc}}(d\omega^{X_*})$.*

Proof. – Let $l = \min\{1, \ell\}$. Let $K \subset \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$ be a compact set, let

$$\widehat{K} = \{X \in \mathbb{R}^{n+1}: \text{dist}(X, K) \leq l\}.$$

Let $Q \in \widehat{K} \cap \partial\Omega$, and $X \in \Gamma(Q)$ with $\delta(X) < l$. Here $\Gamma(Q)$ denotes a nontangential access region. By a standard estimate for non-negative harmonic functions we have

$$(3.5) \quad |\nabla u(X)| \leq C \frac{u(X)}{\delta(X)}.$$

Furthermore by Lemma 4.8 in [14] there is $C > 1$ so that for every $Q \in \widehat{K} \cap \partial\Omega$, $X \in \Gamma(Q)$ with $\delta(X) < l$, if $Y \in \Omega \setminus B(Q, 2\delta(X))$

$$(3.6) \quad C^{-1} < \frac{\omega^Y(B(Q, \delta(X)))}{\delta(X)^{n-1}G(X, Y)} < C.$$

Since $A \in \Omega \setminus B(Q, 2\delta(X))$ for $X \in \Omega$ with $\delta(X) < l$, (3.6) yields

$$(3.7) \quad C^{-1} < \frac{\omega^A(B(Q, \delta(X)))}{\delta(X)^{n-1}G(X, A)} < C.$$

By the construction described in the proof of Lemma 3.7 in [18], we know that letting $|Y|$ tend to infinity for $Q \in \widehat{K} \cap \partial\Omega$ and $X \in \Gamma(Q)$, (3.6) yields

$$(3.8) \quad C^{-1} < \frac{\omega(B(Q, \delta(X)))}{\delta(X)^{n-1}u(X)} < C.$$

Combining (3.5), (3.7) and (3.8) we have that for $X \in \Gamma(Q)$ with $\delta(X) \leq l$,

$$(3.9) \quad |\nabla u(X)| \leq C \frac{u(X)}{\delta(X)} \leq C \frac{1}{\delta(X)^n} \int_{\partial\Omega \cap B(Q, \delta(X))} h \, d\sigma,$$

so that if $\delta(X) \leq l$

$$(3.10) \quad \sup_{\substack{X \in \Gamma(Q) \\ \delta(X) \leq l}} |\nabla u(X)| \leq C M_l(h)(Q),$$

where

$$(3.11) \quad M_l(h)(Q) = \sup_{0 < r \leq l} \frac{1}{r^n} \int_{B(Q, r) \cap \partial\Omega} h \, d\sigma.$$

Since

$$(3.12) \quad \int_K [M_l(h)]^2 \, d\sigma \leq C \int_{\widehat{K}} h^2 \, d\sigma < \infty,$$

we see that the truncated non-tangential maximal function of ∇u is in $L^2_{loc}(d\sigma)$ and hence in $L^1_{loc}(d\omega^{X_*})$. By Fatou’s theorem for NTA domains (see [14] Theorem 5.8 and Lemma 8.3 as well as Lemma 3.3 in Appendix A) we know that ∇u converges non-tangentially to F , and $F \in L^1_{loc}(d\omega^{X_*})$. \square

LEMMA 3.2. – *Let F be the non-tangential limit of ∇u . Then since $h \in L^2_{loc}(d\sigma)$, for \mathcal{H}^n a.e. $Q \in \partial\Omega$ we have that*

$$(3.13) \quad F(Q) = h(Q) \vec{n}(Q).$$

The proof of this lemma appears in Sections A.1 and A.2 of Appendix A.

LEMMA 3.3. – *Let $\Omega \subset \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$ be an unbounded δ -Reifenberg flat chord arc domain satisfying Corollaries 2.2 and 2.3 with $\varepsilon = \frac{1}{4}$. Assume that $\log h \in \text{VMO}(\partial\Omega)$, and that $0 \in \partial\Omega$. Fix $R > 1$ large and let $\varphi_R \in C^\infty_c(\mathbb{R}^{n+1})$, $\varphi_R \equiv 1$ for $|X| \leq R$, $\text{spt } \varphi_R \subset B(0, 2R)$, $0 \leq \varphi_R \leq 1$ and $|\nabla \varphi_R| \leq C/R$, $|\Delta \varphi_R| \leq C/R^2$. For $X \in \Omega$ define*

$$(3.14) \quad \omega_R(X) = \int_{\Omega} G(X, Y) \Delta [\varphi_R(Y) \nabla u(Y)] \, dY,$$

where u denotes the Green’s function of Ω with pole at ∞ . Then $\omega_R|_{\partial\Omega} \equiv 0$, $\omega_R \in C^\alpha(\overline{\Omega})$ for some $\alpha \in (0, 1)$, and we have the following estimates for $X \in \Omega$

$$(3.15) \quad |\omega_R(X)| \leq C \frac{\delta(X)^{3/4}}{R^{1/2}} \quad \text{for } |X| < \frac{R}{2}.$$

$$(3.16) \quad |\omega_R(X)| \leq CR^n \left[\frac{\omega(B(0, R))}{R^n} \right]^2 \left(\frac{\delta(X)}{|X|} \right)^{\frac{3}{4}} \frac{1}{\omega(B(0, |X|))} \quad \text{for } |X| \geq 4R.$$

$$(3.17) \quad |\omega_R(X)| \leq C \left(\frac{\delta(X)}{R} \right)^{\frac{3}{4}} \frac{\omega(B(0, R))}{R^n} \quad \text{for } \frac{R}{2} \leq |X| \leq 4R.$$

Proof. – Let $V(X) = \nabla u(X)$ for $X \in \Omega$. Then $\Delta(\varphi_R V) = (\Delta\varphi_R)V + 2\nabla\varphi_R \cdot \nabla V$ so that

$$(3.18) \quad \omega_R(X) = \omega_R^1(X) + \omega_R^2(X)$$

with

$$(3.19) \quad \omega_R^1(X) = \int_{\Omega} G(X, Y) \Delta\varphi_R(Y) V(Y) dY,$$

and

$$(3.20) \quad \omega_R^2(X) = 2 \int_{\Omega} G(X, Y) \nabla\varphi_R(Y) \cdot \nabla V(Y) dY.$$

Note that

$$(3.21) \quad |V(Y)| \leq C \frac{u(Y)}{\delta(Y)} \quad \text{and} \quad |\nabla V(Y)| \leq C \frac{u(Y)}{\delta^2(Y)},$$

also $\text{spt } \nabla\varphi_R, \text{spt } \Delta\varphi_R \subset \{R < |Y| < 2R\}$. Let

$$(3.22) \quad I_R = \int_{\{R < |Y| < 2R\} \cap \Omega} \left(\frac{u(Y)}{\delta(Y)} \right)^2 dY.$$

CLAIM. – *If Ω is as above then*

$$(3.23) \quad I_R \leq CR^{n+1} \frac{u^2(A_{2R})}{R^2}.$$

In fact note that by Harnack’s principle and our assumption that δ is chosen so that Corollary 2.2 holds for $\varepsilon = \frac{1}{4}$ we have that for $Y \in \Omega \cap B(0, 2R) \setminus B(0, R)$

$$(3.24) \quad u(Y) \leq C \left(\frac{\delta(Y)}{R} \right)^{\frac{3}{4}} u(A_{2R}).$$

Thus

$$(3.25) \quad I_R \leq C u^2(A_{2R}) \left[\frac{1}{R^{3/2}} \int_{\{R < |Y| < 2R\} \cap \Omega} \frac{dY}{\delta(Y)^{1/2}} \right].$$

We want to show that the term in brackets is bounded above by $\frac{C}{R^2} R^{n+1}$. Scaling shows that it is enough to prove this for $R = 1$, i.e., we have to show that for Ω as in Corollaries 2.2 and 2.3

$$(3.26) \quad \int_{\{1 < |Y| < 2\} \cap \Omega} \frac{dY}{\delta(Y)^{1/2}} \leq C.$$

Let $j \geq 0$, and

$$(3.27) \quad A_j = \Omega \cap \{|Y| < 2: 2^{-j} < \delta(Y) \leq 2^{-j+1}\}.$$

Cover $\partial\Omega \cap B(0, 2)$ by balls $\{B(Q_i, 1/2^{j-1})\}_{i=1}^N$ centered in $\partial\Omega$ and so that $|Q_i - Q_l| \geq 1/2^j$ for $i \neq l$. Since $\partial\Omega$ is Ahlfors regular, it is straightforward that $N \leq C2^{jn}$, where C depends on n and on the Ahlfors regularity constant of $\partial\Omega$. If $Y \in A_j$ there exists $X \in \partial\Omega$ so that $|X - Y| \leq 1/2^{j-1}$ and $Q_i \in \partial\Omega$ so that $|Q_i - Y| \leq 1/2^{j-2}$. On the other hand since $\delta(Y) > 1/2^j$, $|Q_i - Y| > 1/2^j$. Thus $\{B(Q_i, 1/2^{j-2}) \setminus B(Q_i, 1/2^j)\}_{i=1}^N$ covers A_j and

$$(3.28) \quad \mathcal{H}^{n+1}(A_j) \leq C_n 2^{nj} \left\{ \left(\frac{1}{2^{j-2}}\right)^{n+1} - \left(\frac{1}{2^j}\right)^{n+1} \right\} \leq C_n 2^{-j},$$

which implies that

$$(3.29) \quad \int_{\{1 < |Y| < 2\} \cap \Omega} \frac{dY}{\delta(Y)^{1/2}} = \sum_{j=0}^{\infty} \int_{A_j} \frac{dY}{\delta(Y)^{1/2}} \leq C_n \sum_{j=0}^{\infty} 2^{-j/2} \leq C,$$

which proves the claim.

Case 1. Let $|X| \leq \frac{R}{2}$. Then

$$(3.30) \quad |\omega_R^2(X)| \leq \frac{C}{R} \int_{\{R < |Y| < 2R\} \cap \Omega} G(X, Y) \frac{u(Y)}{\delta(Y)^2} dY.$$

Let $A_S = A(0, S/2)$; i.e., $S/M \leq |A_S| \leq S$ and $\delta(A_S) \geq S/M$ (see Definition 3.1 of NTA domain in [18]). Then for $Y \in \Omega \cap B(0, 2R) \setminus B(0, R)$ we have, using Corollary 2.3, that

$$(3.31) \quad G(X, Y) \leq C \left[\frac{\delta(X)}{R} \right]^{\frac{3}{4}} G(A_R, Y).$$

Moreover by the Comparison Principle (Lemma 4.10 in [14]) we have that for $Y \in \{R < |Y| < 2R\}$

$$(3.32) \quad \frac{G(A_R, Y)}{G(A_R, A_{2R})} \leq C \frac{u(Y)}{u(A_{2R})},$$

hence

$$(3.33) \quad G(A_R, Y) \leq C G(A_R, A_{2R}) \frac{u(Y)}{u(A_{2R})} \leq \frac{C}{R^{n-1}} \frac{u(Y)}{u(A_{2R})},$$

and combining (3.30), (3.33), (3.23), (3.8), (3.2), and using the fact that $R > 1$ we have that

$$(3.34) \quad \begin{aligned} |\omega_R^2(X)| &\leq \frac{C}{R^n} \left(\frac{\delta(X)}{R}\right)^{\frac{3}{4}} \frac{1}{u(A_{2R})} \int_{\{R < |Y| < 2R\} \cap \Omega} \frac{u^2(Y)}{\delta(Y)^2} dY \\ &\leq \frac{C}{R^n} \left(\frac{\delta(X)}{R}\right)^{\frac{3}{4}} \frac{1}{u(A_{2R})} I_R \\ &\leq C \left(\frac{\delta(X)}{R}\right)^{\frac{3}{4}} \frac{u(A_{2R})}{R} \leq C \left(\frac{\delta(X)}{R}\right)^{\frac{3}{4}} \frac{\omega(B(0, 2R))}{R^n} \end{aligned}$$

$$(3.35) \quad \leq C \left(\frac{\delta(X)}{R} \right)^{\frac{3}{4}} \frac{\omega(B(0, R))}{\sigma(B(0, R))} \leq C \left(\frac{\delta(X)}{R} \right)^{\frac{3}{4}} R^{\frac{1}{4}} \omega(B(0, 1)).$$

Hence for $|X| \leq \frac{R}{2}$

$$(3.36) \quad |\omega_R^2(X)| \leq C \frac{\delta(X)^{3/4}}{R^{1/2}}.$$

We now estimate the term $\omega_R^1(X)$. Using (3.21), (3.31) and (3.33) we obtain

$$(3.37) \quad \begin{aligned} |\omega_R^1(X)| &\leq \int_{\Omega} G(X, Y) |\Delta \varphi_R(Y)| |V(Y)| dY, \\ &\leq C \left(\frac{\delta(X)}{R} \right)^{\frac{3}{4}} \frac{1}{R^2} \int_{\Omega \cap \{R < |Y| < 2R\}} G(A_R, Y) \frac{u(Y)}{\delta(Y)} dY \\ &\leq C \frac{1}{R^{n+1}} \left(\frac{\delta(X)}{R} \right)^{\frac{3}{4}} \int_{\Omega \cap \{R < |Y| < 2R\}} \frac{u(Y)^2}{\delta(Y)} \frac{dY}{u(A_{2R})}. \end{aligned}$$

Since for $Y \in \Omega$ with $R < |Y| < 2R$, $\delta(Y) \leq 2R$, (3.37) becomes

$$(3.38) \quad \begin{aligned} |\omega_R^1(X)| &\leq \frac{C}{R^n} \frac{1}{u(A_{2R})} \left(\frac{\delta(X)}{R} \right)^{\frac{3}{4}} \int_{\Omega \cap \{R < |Y| < 2R\}} \left(\frac{u(Y)}{\delta(Y)} \right)^2 dY \\ &\leq C \frac{u(A_{2R})}{R} \left(\frac{\delta(X)}{R} \right)^{\frac{3}{4}} \leq C \frac{\delta(X)^{\frac{3}{4}}}{R^{\frac{1}{2}}}, \end{aligned}$$

because of (3.23) and (3.34). This concludes the proof of (3.15).

Case 2. Let $|X| \geq 4R$. Assume that $2^j R \leq |X| < 2^{j+1} R$ for some $j \geq 2$. Let $A_j = A(0, 2^j R)$ be a non-tangential point for 0 at radius $2^j R$. For $Y \in \Omega$ with $R < |Y| < 2R$, by Corollary 2.3 the comparison principle and (3.8) we have

$$(3.39) \quad \begin{aligned} G(X, Y) &\leq C \left(\frac{\delta(X)}{2^j R} \right)^{\frac{3}{4}} G(A_j, Y) \leq C \left(\frac{\delta(X)}{2^j R} \right)^{\frac{3}{4}} G(A_j, A_R) \frac{u(Y)}{u(A_R)} \\ &\leq C \left(\frac{\delta(X)}{2^j R} \right)^{\frac{3}{4}} G(A_j, A_{j-1}) \frac{u(Y)}{u(A_{j-1})} \leq C \left(\frac{\delta(X)}{2^j R} \right)^{\frac{3}{4}} \frac{1}{(2^{j-1} R)^{n-1}} \frac{u(Y)}{u(A_{j-1})} \\ &\leq C \left(\frac{\delta(X)}{2^j R} \right)^{\frac{3}{4}} \frac{u(Y)}{\omega(B(0, 2^{j-1} R))} \leq C \left(\frac{\delta(X)}{2^j R} \right)^{\frac{3}{4}} \frac{u(Y)}{\omega(B(0, 2^j R))}. \end{aligned}$$

Thus using (3.23), the fact that ω is a doubling measure, and (3.8) we have

$$\begin{aligned} |\omega_R^2(X)| &\leq \frac{C}{R} \int_{\{R < |Y| < 2R\} \cap \Omega} G(X, Y) \frac{u(Y)}{\delta(Y)^2} dY \\ &\leq \frac{C}{R} \left(\frac{\delta(X)}{2^j R} \right)^{\frac{3}{4}} \frac{1}{\omega(B(0, 2^j R))} \int_{\{R < |Y| < 2R\} \cap \Omega} \frac{u^2(Y)}{\delta(Y)^2} dY \\ &\leq \frac{C}{R} \left(\frac{\delta(X)}{2^j R} \right)^{\frac{3}{4}} \frac{I_R}{\omega(B(0, 2^j R))} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 &\leq \frac{CR^n u^2(A_R)}{R^2} \left(\frac{\delta(X)}{2^j R}\right)^{\frac{3}{4}} \frac{1}{\omega(B(0, |X|))} \\
 &\leq CR^{n-2} \left(\frac{\omega(B(0, R))}{R^{n-1}}\right)^2 \left(\frac{\delta(X)}{|X|}\right)^{\frac{3}{4}} \frac{1}{\omega(B(0, |X|))} \\
 (3.40) \quad &\leq CR^n \left[\frac{\omega(B(0, R))}{R^n}\right]^2 \left(\frac{\delta(X)}{|X|}\right)^{\frac{3}{4}} \frac{1}{\omega(B(0, |X|))}.
 \end{aligned}$$

In order to finish the proof of (3.16) we need to estimate $\omega_R^1(X)$ for $|X| \geq 4R$. By (3.21), (3.39) and the computation in (3.40) we obtain

$$\begin{aligned}
 |\omega_R^1(X)| &\leq \frac{C}{R^2} \left(\frac{\delta(X)}{2^j R}\right)^{\frac{3}{4}} \frac{1}{\omega(B(0, 2^j R))} \int_{\Omega \cap \{R < |Y| < 2R\}} \frac{u(Y)^2}{\delta(Y)} dY \\
 &\leq \frac{C}{R} \left(\frac{\delta(X)}{2^j R}\right)^{\frac{3}{4}} \frac{1}{\omega(B(0, 2^j R))} I_R \\
 (3.41) \quad &\leq CR^n \left[\frac{\omega(B(0, R))}{R^n}\right]^2 \left(\frac{\delta(X)}{|X|}\right)^{\frac{3}{4}} \frac{1}{\omega(B(0, |X|))}.
 \end{aligned}$$

Inequality (3.16) is proved by combining (3.40) and (3.41).

Case 3. Let $\frac{1}{2}R < |X| < 4R$. Note that $\delta(X) < 4R$. Let $\widehat{X} \in \partial\Omega$ be such that $\delta(X) = |\widehat{X} - X|$, which implies that $|\widehat{X}| < 8R$. Note that if $Y \in B(0, 2R)$ then $Y \in B(\widehat{X}; 10R)$. We now look at

$$\begin{aligned}
 |\omega_R^2(X)| &\leq \frac{C}{R} \int_{\Omega \cap \{R < |Y| < 2R\} \cap B(\widehat{X}, 10R)} G(X, Y) \frac{u(Y)}{\delta(Y)^2} dY \\
 &\leq \frac{C}{R} \int_{\Omega \cap \{R < |Y| < 2R\} \cap B(X, \delta(X)/2)} G(X, Y) \frac{u(Y)}{\delta^2(Y)} dY \\
 &\quad + \frac{C}{R} \int_{\Omega \cap \{R < |Y| < 2R\} \cap (B(\widehat{X}, 2\delta(X)) \setminus B(X, \delta(X)/2))} G(X, Y) \frac{u(Y)}{\delta^2(Y)} dY \\
 (3.42) \quad &\quad + \frac{C}{R} \int_{\Omega \cap \{R < |Y| < 2R\} \cap (B(\widehat{X}, 10R) \setminus B(\widehat{X}, 2\delta(X)))} G(X, Y) \frac{u(Y)}{\delta^2(Y)} dY.
 \end{aligned}$$

For $Y \in \Omega \cap \{R < |Y| < 2R\} \cap B(X, c\delta(X)/2)$,

$$(3.43) \quad G(X, Y) \leq \frac{C}{|X - Y|^{n-1}} \quad \text{and} \quad \frac{u(Y)}{\delta(Y)^2} \leq C \frac{u(X)}{\delta(X)^2},$$

by Harnack's principle. Thus

$$\begin{aligned}
 &\int_{\Omega \cap \{R < |Y| < 2R\} \cap B(X, \delta(X)/2)} G(X, Y) \frac{u(Y)}{\delta^2(Y)} dY \\
 (3.44) \quad &\leq C \frac{u(X)}{\delta(X)^2} \int_{\Omega \cap \{R < |Y| < 2R\} \cap B(X, \delta(X)/2)} \frac{dY}{|X - Y|^{n-1}} \leq Cu(X).
 \end{aligned}$$

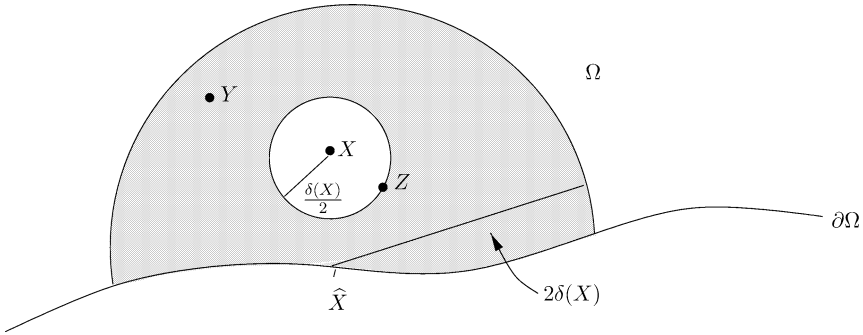


Fig. 1.

If $Y \in \Omega \cap \{R < |Y| < 2R\} \cap [B(\hat{X}, 2\delta(X)) \setminus B(X, \delta(X)/2)]$

$$(3.45) \quad G(X, Y) \leq C \frac{u(Y)}{u(Z)} G(X, Z) \leq C \frac{u(Y)}{u(X)} \frac{1}{\delta(X)^{n-1}}$$

by the Comparison Principle, for $Z \in \partial B(X, \delta(X)/2)$ (see Fig. 1). Thus (3.45) yields

$$(3.46) \quad \int_{\Omega \cap \{R < |Y| < 2R\} \cap (B(\hat{X}, 2\delta(X)) \setminus B(X, \delta(X)/2))} G(X, Y) \frac{u(Y)}{\delta(Y)^2} dY \leq C \frac{1}{u(X)\delta(X)^{n-1}} \int_{\Omega \cap B(\hat{X}, 2\delta(X))} \frac{u^2(Y)}{\delta(Y)^2} dY.$$

A similar argument to the one used to estimate I_R (see (3.23)) ensures that

$$(3.47) \quad \int_{\Omega \cap B(\hat{X}, 2\delta(X))} \frac{u^2(Y)}{\delta^2(Y)} dY \leq C \frac{u^2(X)}{\delta^2(X)} \delta^{n+1}(X).$$

Thus combining (3.46) and (3.47) we obtain

$$(3.48) \quad \int_{\Omega \cap \{R < |Y| < 2R\} \cap (B(\hat{X}, 2\delta(X)) \setminus B(X, \delta(X)/2))} G(X, Y) \frac{u(Y)}{\delta^2(Y)} dY \leq Cu(X).$$

If $Y \in \Omega \cap \{R < |Y| < 2R\} \cap (B(\hat{X}, 10R) \setminus B(\hat{X}, 2\delta(X)))$ there exists $j \in \{1, \dots, j_0\}$ so that $2^j \delta(X) \leq |\hat{X} - Y| < 2^{j+1} \delta(X)$ where j_0 is such that $2^{j_0} \delta(X) > 10R \geq 2^{j_0-1} \delta(X)$. Let $Y_j = A(\hat{X}, 2^j \delta(X))$ be a non-tangential point with respect to \hat{X} at radius $2^j \delta(X)$. Then for $Y \in B(\hat{X}, 2^{j+1} \delta(X)) \setminus B(\hat{X}, 2^j \delta(X))$ by the Comparison Principle, Lemma 2.1 and (3.8) we have

$$\begin{aligned} G(X, Y) &\leq CG(X, Y_j) \frac{u(Y)}{u(Y_j)} \leq C \left(\frac{\delta(X)}{2^j \delta(X)} \right)^{\frac{3}{4}} G(Y_{j-1}, Y_j) \frac{u(Y)}{u(Y_j)} \\ &\leq C \frac{1}{2^{\frac{3j}{4}}} \frac{u(Y)}{2^{j(n-1)} \delta(X)^{(n-1)}} \frac{2^{j(n-1)} \delta(X)^{n-1}}{\omega(B(\hat{X}, 2^j \delta(X)))} \end{aligned}$$

$$(3.49) \quad \leq C \frac{u(Y)}{(2^j)^{\frac{3}{4}} \omega(B(\widehat{X}, 2^j \delta(X)))}.$$

Hence using (3.8), Harnack’s principle and an argument similar to the one used to prove (3.23) we have that

$$\begin{aligned} & \int_{\Omega \cap \{R < |Y| < 2R\} \cap (B(\widehat{X}, 10R) \setminus B(\widehat{X}, 2\delta(X)))} G(X, Y) \frac{u(Y)}{\delta^2(Y)} dY \\ & \leq C \sum_{j=1}^{j_0} \frac{1}{(2^j)^{\frac{3}{4}} \omega(B(\widehat{X}, 2^j \delta(X)))} \\ & \quad \times \int_{\Omega \cap \{R < |Y| < 2R\} \cap \{2^j \delta(X) \leq |\widehat{X} - Y| < 2^{j+1} \delta(X)\}} \frac{u^2(Y)}{\delta^2(Y)} dY \\ & \leq C \sum_{j=1}^{j_0} \frac{1}{(2^j)^{\frac{3}{4}} \omega(B(\widehat{X}, 2^j \delta(X)))} \int_{B(\widehat{X}, 2^{j+1} \delta(X)) \cap \Omega} \frac{u^2(Y)}{\delta^2(Y)} dY \\ & \leq C \sum_{j=1}^{j_0} \frac{1}{(2^j)^{\frac{3}{4}} \omega(B(\widehat{X}, 2^j \delta(X)))} (2^{j+1} \delta(X))^{n+1} \frac{u^2(Y_{j+1})}{(2^{j+1} \delta(X))^2} \\ (3.50) \quad & \leq C \sum_{j=1}^{j_0} \frac{1}{(2^j)^{\frac{3}{4}}} \frac{u(Y_j)^2 (2^j \delta(X))^{n-1}}{\omega(B(\widehat{X}, 2^j \delta(X)))} \leq C \sum_{j=1}^{j_0} \frac{1}{(2^j)^{\frac{3}{4}}} \frac{\omega(B(\widehat{X}, 2^j \delta(X)))}{[2^j \delta(X)]^{n-1}}. \end{aligned}$$

Since $\log h \in \text{VMO}(\partial\Omega)$, by (3.2), and using the fact that ω is doubling in the case where $j = j_0$ we have that

$$(3.51) \quad \frac{\omega(B(\widehat{X}, 2^j \delta(X)))}{\omega(B(\widehat{X}, 10R))} \leq C \left(\frac{2^j \delta(X)}{R} \right)^{n-\frac{1}{8}}.$$

Thus combining (3.50) and (3.51) we obtain

$$\begin{aligned} & \int_{\Omega \cap \{R < |Y| < 2R\} \cap (B(\widehat{X}, 10R) \setminus B(\widehat{X}, 2\delta(X)))} G(X, Y) \frac{u(Y)}{\delta^2(Y)} dY \\ & \leq C \omega(B(\widehat{X}, 10R)) \sum_{j=1}^{j_0} \frac{1}{(2^j)^{\frac{3}{4}}} \cdot \frac{1}{R^{n-\frac{1}{8}}} \frac{(2^j \delta(X))^{n-\frac{1}{8}}}{(2^j \delta(X))^{n-1}} \\ & \leq \frac{C}{R^{n-\frac{1}{8}}} \sum_{j=1}^{j_0} \delta(X)^{\frac{7}{8}} \frac{\omega(B(\widehat{X}, 10R))}{(2^j)^{\frac{3}{4}-\frac{7}{8}}} \leq C \frac{\delta(X)^{\frac{7}{8}}}{R^{n-\frac{1}{8}}} \omega(B(\widehat{X}, 10R)) \sum_{j=1}^{j_0} (2^j)^{\frac{1}{8}} \\ & \leq C \frac{\delta(X)^{\frac{7}{8}}}{R^{n-\frac{1}{8}}} \omega(B(\widehat{X}, 10R)) (2^{j_0})^{\frac{1}{8}} \leq C \frac{\delta(X)^{\frac{7}{8}}}{R^{n-\frac{1}{8}}} \omega(B(\widehat{X}, 10R)) \left(\frac{R}{\delta(X)} \right)^{\frac{1}{8}} \\ (3.52) \quad & \leq C \frac{\delta(X)^{\frac{3}{4}}}{R^n} R^{\frac{1}{4}} \omega(B(\widehat{X}, 10R)). \end{aligned}$$

Since ω is a doubling measure and $|\widehat{X}| < 8R$ then

$$\omega(B(\widehat{X}, 10R)) \leq \omega(B(0, 18R)) \leq C \omega(B(0, R)).$$

Combining this remark, (3.42), (3.44), (3.48) and (3.52) we obtain that

$$(3.53) \quad |\omega_R^2(X)| \leq \frac{C}{R}u(X) + C\left(\frac{\delta(X)}{R}\right)^{\frac{3}{4}}\frac{\omega(B(0,R))}{R^n}.$$

By the Harnack principle, Corollary 2.2 and (3.8), for $X \in B(0, 4R)$ we have

$$(3.54) \quad u(X) \leq C\left(\frac{\delta(X)}{R}\right)^{\frac{3}{4}}u(A_R) \leq C\left(\frac{\delta(X)}{R}\right)^{\frac{3}{4}}\frac{\omega(B(0,R))}{R^{n-1}}.$$

Combining (3.53) and (3.54) we obtain

$$(3.55) \quad |\omega_R^2(X)| \leq C\left(\frac{\delta(X)}{R}\right)^{\frac{3}{4}}\frac{\omega(B(0,R))}{R^n}.$$

We now look at $\omega_R^1(X)$,

$$(3.56) \quad \begin{aligned} |\omega_R^1(X)| &\leq \frac{C}{R^2} \int_{\Omega \cap \{R < |Y| < 2R\} \cap B(\widehat{X}, 10R)} G(X, Y) \frac{u(Y)}{\delta(Y)} dY \\ &\leq \frac{C}{R} \int_{\Omega \cap \{R < |Y| < 2R\} \cap B(\widehat{X}, 10R)} G(X, Y) \frac{u(Y)}{\delta(Y)^2} dY. \end{aligned}$$

Combining (3.42), (3.44), (3.48), (3.52) and (3.54) we obtain that

$$(3.57) \quad |\omega_R^1(X)| \leq C\left(\frac{\delta(X)}{R}\right)^{\frac{3}{4}}\frac{\omega(B(0,R))}{R^n},$$

which concludes the proof of (3.17), and that of Lemma 3.3. In fact note that (3.15), (3.16) and (3.17) ensure that ω_R vanishes continuously at the boundary, and that $\omega_R \in C^\alpha(\overline{\Omega})$ for $\alpha \in (0, \frac{3}{4})$. \square

Proof of Theorem 3.1. – Recall that Ω is an unbounded δ -Reifenberg flat chord arc domain, satisfying Corollaries 2.2 and 2.3 with $\varepsilon = \frac{1}{4}$. Assume that $0 \in \partial\Omega$. Let $R > 1$, and using the notation introduced in Lemma 3.3 define for $X \in \Omega$,

$$h_R(X) = \varphi_R(X)\nabla u(X) - \omega_R(X).$$

Note that h_R is a harmonic function in Ω satisfying $h_R \equiv 0$ on $\partial\Omega \setminus B(0, 2R)$. In fact (3.14) ensures that

$$\Delta\omega_R = \Delta[\varphi_R\nabla u].$$

The proof of Lemma 3.1 ensures that $N(\varphi_R(X)\nabla u(X)) \in L^1(d\omega^{X_*})$ for every $X_* \in \Omega$. Lemma 3.3 guarantees that ω_R is bounded, thus $N(\omega_R) \in L^1(d\omega^{X_*})$ for every $X_* \in \Omega$. Thus $N(h_R) \in L^1(d\omega^{X_*})$ for every $X_* \in \Omega$ and Lemma 3.3 in Appendix A ensures that

$$(3.58) \quad h_R(X) = \int_{\partial\Omega} \varphi_R(Q)F(Q) d\omega^X \quad \text{for } X \in \Omega.$$

Therefore for $X \in \Omega \cap B(0, \frac{R}{2})$ using (3.15) and Lemma 3.2 we have

$$(3.59) \quad |\nabla u(X)| \leq |h_R(X)| + |\omega_R(X)| \leq \int_{\partial\Omega} h(Q) d\omega^X(Q) + C \frac{\delta(X)^{3/4}}{R^{1/2}}.$$

Letting $R \rightarrow \infty$ we obtain that for $X \in \Omega$

$$(3.60) \quad |\nabla u(X)| \leq \int_{\partial\Omega} h(Q) d\omega^X(Q),$$

which proves Theorem 3.1. \square

Proof of Theorem 3.2. – Let $Q_0 \in \partial\Omega$. Let $\varphi \in C_c^\infty(B(Q_0, \delta(A)/4))$, $\varphi \equiv 1$ for

$$|X - Q_0| < \delta(A)/8,$$

$0 \leq \varphi \leq 1$, $|\nabla\varphi| \leq C/\delta(A)$ and $|\Delta\varphi| \leq C/\delta(A)^2$. In particular $\varphi \equiv 0$ in $B(A, \delta(A)/4)$. For $X \in \Omega$ define

$$(3.61) \quad \omega_0(X) = \int_{\Omega} G(X, Y) \Delta[\varphi(Y) \nabla G(A, Y)] dY.$$

As in Lemma 3.3 we have that $\omega_0|_{\partial\Omega} \equiv 0$, $\omega_0 \in C^\alpha(\overline{\Omega})$, and

$$(3.62) \quad |\omega_0(X)| \leq \frac{C}{\delta(A)^n} \left(\frac{\delta(X)}{\delta(A)} \right)^{\frac{3}{4}} \quad \text{for } X \in \Omega \cap B\left(Q_0, \frac{\delta(A)}{4}\right).$$

In fact $\omega_0(X) = \omega_0^1(X) + \omega_0^2(X)$ where

$$(3.63) \quad \omega_0^1(X) = \int_{\Omega} G(X, Y) \Delta\varphi \nabla G(A, Y) dY$$

and

$$(3.64) \quad \omega_0^2(X) = \int_{\Omega} G(X, Y) \nabla\varphi \nabla(\nabla G(A, Y)) dY.$$

Note that

$$(3.65) \quad |\nabla G(A, Y)| \leq C \frac{G(A, Y)}{\delta(Y)} \quad \text{and} \quad |\nabla^2 G(A, Y)| \leq C \frac{G(A, Y)}{\delta(Y)^2},$$

also $\text{spt } \nabla\varphi, \text{spt } \Delta\varphi \subset B(Q_0, 2R) \setminus \overline{B(Q_0, R)}$ where $R = \delta(A)/8$. For

$$Y \in \Omega \cap B(Q_0, 2R) \setminus \overline{B(Q_0, R)}$$

Corollary 2.3 and the comparison principle ensure that

$$\begin{aligned}
 G(X, Y) &\leq C \left(\frac{\delta(X)}{R} \right)^{\frac{3}{4}} G(A_{2R}, Y) \leq CG(A_{2R}, A_R) \left(\frac{\delta(X)}{R} \right)^{\frac{3}{4}} \frac{G(A, Y)}{G(A, A_{2R})} \\
 (3.66) \quad &\leq \frac{C}{R^{n-1}} \left(\frac{\delta(X)}{R} \right)^{\frac{3}{4}} \frac{G(A, Y)}{G(A, A_{2R})},
 \end{aligned}$$

where $A_{2R} = A(Q_0, R)$; i.e. $R/M < |A_{2R} - Q_0| < 2R$ and $\delta(A_{2R}) \geq R/M$ and similarly for A_R . Therefore by Harnack’s principle and the fact that δ is chosen so that Ω satisfies Corollary 2.3 with $\varepsilon = \frac{1}{4}$ we have

$$\begin{aligned}
 |\omega_0^2(X)| &\leq \frac{C}{R^n} \left(\int_{\Omega \cap \{R < |Y - Q_0| < 2R\}} \frac{G(A, Y)^2}{\delta(Y)^2} dY \right) \left(\frac{\delta(X)}{R} \right)^{\frac{3}{4}} \frac{1}{G(A, A_{2R})} \\
 (3.67) \quad &\leq \frac{C}{R^n} \left(\frac{\delta(X)}{R} \right)^{\frac{3}{4}} G(A, A_{2R}) \frac{1}{R^{\frac{3}{2}}} \int_{\Omega \cap \{R < |Y - Q_0| < 2R\}} \frac{dY}{\delta(Y)^{\frac{1}{2}}}.
 \end{aligned}$$

The computation done to prove (3.23) shows that

$$(3.68) \quad \frac{1}{R^{\frac{3}{2}}} \int_{\Omega \cap \{R < |Y - Q_0| < 2R\}} \frac{dY}{\delta(Y)^{\frac{1}{2}}} \leq CR^{n-1}.$$

Combining (3.67), (3.68) and (3.7) we have

$$\begin{aligned}
 |\omega_0^2(X)| &\leq C \left(\frac{\delta(X)}{R} \right)^{\frac{3}{4}} \frac{G(A, A_{2R})}{R} \leq C \left(\frac{\delta(X)}{R} \right)^{\frac{3}{4}} \frac{\omega^A(B(Q_0, 2R))}{R^n} \\
 (3.69) \quad &\leq \frac{C}{R^n} \left(\frac{\delta(X)}{R} \right)^{\frac{3}{4}} \omega^A(B(Q_0, 4R)).
 \end{aligned}$$

As similar computation shows that the same inequality holds for $|\omega_0^1(X)|$, and hence for $X \in \Omega \cap B(Q_0, \delta(A)/4)$

$$(3.70) \quad |\omega_0(X)| \leq \frac{C}{R^n} \left(\frac{\delta(X)}{R} \right)^{\frac{3}{4}} \omega^A(B(Q_0, 4R)),$$

which yields (3.62).

A similar argument as the one presented in the proof of Theorem 3.1 shows that for any $Q_0 \in \partial\Omega$ and every $X \in \Omega \cap B(Q_0, \delta(A)/8)$

$$(3.71) \quad |\nabla G(A, X)| \leq \int_{\partial\Omega} k_A(Q) d\omega^X(Q) + \frac{C}{\delta(A)^n} \left(\frac{\delta(X)}{\delta(A)} \right)^{\frac{3}{4}} \omega^A(B(Q_0, \delta(A)))$$

which proves (3.4). \square

4. Blow up argument

In this section, which is the core of the paper, we describe a general construction of blow-up sequences for Reifenberg flat chord arc domains whose Poisson kernels have logarithm in VMO.

The main result is that any such sequence has a subsequence whose limit satisfies the hypothesis of Theorem 2.2. Let $\Omega \subset \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$ be a δ -Reifenberg flat chord arc domain, with $\delta > 0$ small enough so that the conclusion of Corollary 2.3 holds (and that of Corollary 2.2 in the unbounded case) for $\varepsilon = \frac{1}{4}$.

Here again u denotes either the Green function with pole at A or with pole at infinity, h denotes the corresponding Poisson kernel (see (2.27)) and $d\omega = h d\sigma$. We assume that $\log h \in \text{VMO}(\partial\Omega)$. Let $Q_i \in \partial\Omega$, and assume $Q_i \rightarrow Q_\infty \in \partial\Omega$ as $i \rightarrow \infty$. Without loss of generality we may assume that $Q_\infty = 0$. Let $\{r_i\}_{i \geq 1}$ be a sequence of positive numbers so that $\lim_{i \rightarrow \infty} r_i = 0$. Consider the domains

$$(4.1) \quad \Omega_i = \frac{1}{r_i}(\Omega - Q_i) \quad \text{with } \partial\Omega_i = \frac{1}{r_i}(\partial\Omega - Q_i).$$

Consider also the functions u_i on Ω_i defined by

$$(4.2) \quad u_i(Z) = \frac{u(r_i Z + Q_i)}{r_i \int_{B(Q_i, r_i)} h d\sigma}.$$

Let $\Omega_i^* = \Omega_i$ if u is the Green’s function with pole at infinity and $\Omega_i^* = \Omega_i \setminus \{\frac{A-Q_i}{r_i}\}$ if u is the Green’s function with pole at A . Then

$$(4.3) \quad \Delta u_i = 0 \quad \text{on } \Omega_i^* \subset \Omega_i, \quad u_i|_{\partial\Omega_i} = 0$$

and

$$(4.4) \quad d\omega_i(Q) = h_i(Q) d\sigma_i(Q) \quad \text{for } \mathcal{H}^n\text{-a.e. } Q \in \partial\Omega_i.$$

Here $\sigma_i = \mathcal{H}^n \llcorner \partial\Omega_i$, ω_i denotes the harmonic measure of Ω_i either with pole at infinity or at $\frac{A-Q_i}{r_i}$, depending on whether u is the Green’s function with pole at infinity or with pole at A . Furthermore the corresponding Poisson kernel h_i satisfies

$$(4.5) \quad h_i(Q) = \frac{h(r_i Q + Q_i)}{\int_{B(Q_i, r_i)} h d\sigma}.$$

Since $\log h \in \text{VMO}$, by including the term $\int_{B(Q_i, r_i)} h d\sigma$ in the denominator of the function u_i defined in (4.2) we “remove the singularity” of the Poisson kernel of the limit domain. This is the “correct” type of blow up in the sense that it allows us to connect the geometry of the limit domain to the analytic properties of its Green’s function with pole at infinity.

THEOREM 4.1. – *There exists a subsequence (which we relabel) satisfying*

$$(4.6) \quad \Omega_i \rightarrow \Omega_\infty \text{ in the Hausdorff distance sense, uniformly on compact sets,}$$

$$(4.7) \quad \partial\Omega_i \rightarrow \partial\Omega_\infty \text{ in the Hausdorff distance sense uniformly on compact sets,}$$

where Ω_∞ is an unbounded 4δ -Reifenberg flat chord arc domain. Moreover there exists $u_\infty \in C(\overline{\Omega})$ such that

$$(4.8) \quad u_i \rightarrow u_\infty \text{ uniformly on compact sets}$$

and

$$(4.9) \quad \begin{cases} \Delta u_\infty = 0 & \text{in } \Omega_\infty, \\ u_\infty = 0 & \text{in } \partial\Omega_\infty, \\ u_\infty > 0 & \text{in } \Omega_\infty. \end{cases}$$

Furthermore

$$(4.10) \quad \omega_i \rightharpoonup \omega_\infty,$$

weakly as Radon measures. Moreover ω_∞ is the harmonic measure of Ω_∞ with pole at infinity (corresponding to u_∞).

Proof. – Since for each $i \geq 1$, $B(0, 1) \cap \Omega_i \neq \emptyset$ and $0 \in \partial\Omega_i$, given a compact set $K \subset \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$, there exists a subsequence $\{i'\}$ such that $\Omega_{i'} \cap K$ and $\partial\Omega_{i'} \cap K$ converge in the Hausdorff distance sense. Taking an exhaustion of \mathbb{R}^{n+1} by compact sets, we can insure that there exists another subsequence $\{i_k\}$ such that Ω_{i_k} and $\partial\Omega_{i_k}$ converge in the Hausdorff distance sense, uniformly on compact sets. Hence modulo relabeling the subsequence we have that

$$(4.11) \quad \Omega_i \rightarrow \Omega_\infty \text{ in the Hausdorff distance sense uniformly on compact sets,}$$

and

$$(4.12) \quad \partial\Omega_i \rightarrow \Sigma_\infty \text{ in the Hausdorff distance sense uniformly on compact sets.}$$

Note that if $E \subset \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$ is a Borel set

$$(4.13) \quad \begin{aligned} \omega_i(E) &= \int_E h_i(Q) d\sigma_i(Q) = \frac{\int_E h(r_i Q + Q_i) d\sigma_i(Q)}{\int_{B(Q_i, r_i)} h d\sigma} \\ &= \frac{r_i^{-n} \int_{r_i E + Q_i} h(Q) d\sigma(Q)}{\int_{B(Q_i, r_i)} h(Q) d\sigma(Q)} = r_i^{-n} \sigma(B(Q_i, r_i)) \frac{\omega(r_i E + Q_i)}{\omega(B(Q_i, r_i))}. \end{aligned}$$

Since $\partial\Omega$ is Ahlfors regular, there exists $C > 1$ so that

$$(4.14) \quad C^{-1} \frac{\omega(r_i E + Q_i)}{\omega(B(Q_i, r_i))} \leq \omega_i(E) \leq C \frac{\omega(r_i E + Q_i)}{\omega(B(Q_i, r_i))}.$$

Since ω is a doubling measure for each compact set $K \subset \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$, $\sup_{i \geq 1} \omega_i(K) \leq C_K$. Hence there exists a subsequence (which we relabel again) so that $\omega_i \rightharpoonup \omega_\infty$ and $\mu_i \rightharpoonup \mu_\infty$ where $\mu_i(E) = \frac{\omega(r_i E + Q_i)}{\omega(B(Q_i, r_i))}$. Note that $C^{-1} \mu_\infty \leq \omega_\infty \leq C \mu_\infty$ which ensures that $\text{spt } \mu_\infty = \text{spt } \omega_\infty$, where spt denotes the support of a measure. Our immediate goal is to show that $\Sigma_\infty = \partial\Omega_\infty$, to do this we first need to prove that $\Sigma_\infty = \text{spt } \omega_\infty$. It is straightforward to show that $\text{spt } \mu_\infty \subset \Sigma_\infty$ (see proof of Lemma 2.1 in [18]). Now assume that $X \in \Sigma_\infty$, there exist $X_i = \frac{1}{r_i}(Z_i - Q_i) \in \partial\Omega_i$ with $Z_i \in \partial\Omega$ so that $X_i \rightarrow X$. For $r \in (0, 1)$ there exists $i_0 \geq 1$ so that for $i \geq i_0$ $|X - X_i| < \frac{r}{2}$ and $|Z_i - Q_i| \leq M r_i$, where $M = |X| + 1$. Then for $i \geq i_0$

$$(4.15) \quad \begin{aligned} \mu_i(B(X, r)) &= \frac{\omega(B(r_i X + Q_i; r r_i))}{\omega(B(Q_i, r_i))} \geq \frac{\omega(B(Z_i, \frac{r}{2} r_i))}{\omega(B(Q_i, r_i))} \\ &\geq \frac{\omega(B(Z_i, \frac{r}{2} r_i))}{\omega(B(Z_i, r_i(M+1)))} \geq C(r, M), \end{aligned}$$

because ω is doubling. From (4.15) we deduce that $X \in \text{spt } \mu_\infty$, which combined with the remarks above ensures that $\Sigma_\infty = \text{spt } \omega_\infty$. In order to prove that $\partial\Omega_\infty = \Sigma_\infty$, let

$$X \in \partial\Omega_\infty = \overline{\Omega_\infty} \cap \overline{\Omega_\infty^c}.$$

Given $\varepsilon > 0$ there exist $Y \in \Omega_\infty \cap B(X, \varepsilon)$ and $Y' \in \Omega_\infty^c \cap B(X, \varepsilon)$. By definition

$$Y' = \lim_{i \rightarrow \infty} \frac{1}{r_i} (Y'_i - Q_i)$$

for some $Y'_i \in \Omega^c$. Moreover there exists a sequence $Y_i \in \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$ such that

$$Y = \lim_{i \rightarrow \infty} \frac{1}{r_i} (Y_i - Q_i).$$

Modulo taking a subsequence we may assume that $Y_i \in \Omega$. A simple connectivity argument shows that for each $i \geq 1$ there exists $P_i \in \partial\Omega \cap [Y_i, Y'_i]$, where $[Y_i, Y'_i]$ denotes the segment joining Y_i to Y'_i . Let $P_i = (1 - t_i) \frac{1}{r_i} Y_i + t_i \frac{1}{r_i} Y'_i$ for some $t_i \in (0, 1)$ then the sequence

$$\frac{1}{r_i} (P_i - Q_i) = (1 - t_i) \frac{1}{r_i} (Y_i - Q_i) + t_i \frac{1}{r_i} (Y'_i - Q_i)$$

is bounded, thus there exists a subsequence $\{i_\varepsilon\}$ such that $\frac{1}{r_{i_\varepsilon}} (P_{i_\varepsilon} - Q_{i_\varepsilon}) \rightarrow Z_\varepsilon \in \Sigma_\infty$. Moreover since

$$\left| \frac{1}{r_{i_\varepsilon}} (P_{i_\varepsilon} - Q_{i_\varepsilon}) - \frac{1}{r_{i_\varepsilon}} (Y_{i_\varepsilon} - Q_{i_\varepsilon}) \right| \leq \frac{|Y_{i_\varepsilon} - Y'_{i_\varepsilon}|}{r_{i_\varepsilon}},$$

letting $i_\varepsilon \rightarrow \infty$ we have that

$$|Y - Z_\varepsilon| \leq |Y - Y'| \quad \text{and} \quad |X - Z_\varepsilon| \leq |X - Y| + |Y - Y'| \leq 3\varepsilon.$$

Summarizing we have proved that given $X \in \partial\Omega_\infty$ and given $\varepsilon > 0$ there exists $Z \in \Sigma_\infty$ such that $|X - Z| < \varepsilon$. Hence $X \in \overline{\Sigma_\infty} = \overline{\text{spt } \omega_\infty} = \text{spt } \omega_\infty = \Sigma_\infty$, i.e., $\partial\Omega_\infty \subset \Sigma_\infty$. In order to prove the other inclusion we use the fact that since Ω is a δ -Reifenberg flat domain then Ω is an NTA domain.

Let $X \in \Sigma_\infty$ there exists a sequence $X_i \in \partial\Omega$ such that $\frac{1}{r_i} (X_i - Q_i) \rightarrow X$. Given $\rho > 0$ since both Ω and Ω^c satisfy the corkscrew condition for i large enough (so that $r_i \rho < R$) there exist $A_i \in \Omega$ and $A'_i \in \Omega^c$ such that

$$\begin{aligned} B\left(A_i, \frac{r_i \rho}{M}\right) &\subset \Omega, \quad \text{and} \quad |A_i - X_i| \leq \rho r_i, \\ B\left(A'_i, \frac{r_i \rho}{M}\right) &\subset \Omega^c, \quad \text{and} \quad |A'_i - X_i| \leq \rho r_i, \end{aligned}$$

which implies that

$$(4.16) \quad \begin{aligned} B\left(\frac{A_i - Q_i}{r_i}, \frac{\rho}{M}\right) &\subset \Omega_i, \quad \left| \frac{A_i - Q_i}{r_i} - \frac{X_i - Q_i}{r_i} \right| \leq \rho, \\ \text{dist}\left(\frac{A_i - Q_i}{r_i}, \Omega_i\right) &\geq \frac{\rho}{M}; \end{aligned}$$

$$(4.17) \quad \begin{aligned} B\left(\frac{A'_i - Q_i}{r_i}, \frac{\rho}{M}\right) &\subset \Omega_i^c, & \left| \frac{A'_i - Q_i}{r_i} - \frac{X_i - Q_i}{r_i} \right| &\leq \rho, \\ \text{dist}\left(\frac{A'_i - Q_i}{r_i}, \Omega_i\right) &\geq \frac{\rho}{M}. \end{aligned}$$

Modulo passing to a subsequence we may assume that

$$\frac{A_i - Q_i}{r_i} \rightarrow A_\infty(\rho) \in \Omega_\infty, \quad \text{and} \quad \frac{A'_i - Q_i}{r_i} \rightarrow A'_\infty(\rho).$$

Let $i \rightarrow \infty$ in (4.16) and (4.17) we obtain

$$(4.18) \quad B\left(A_\infty(\rho), \frac{\rho}{M}\right) \subset \Omega_\infty, \quad |A_\infty(\rho) - X| \leq \rho,$$

and

$$(4.19) \quad |A'_\infty(\rho) - X| \leq \rho, \quad \text{dist}(A'_\infty(\rho), \Omega_\infty) \geq \frac{\rho}{2M}.$$

(4.18) and (4.19) prove that there exists $M' > 1$ such that given $X \in \Sigma_\infty$ and $\rho > 0$ there exist $A_\infty(\rho) \in \Omega_\infty$ and $A'_\infty(\rho) \in \Omega_\infty^c$ such that

$$(4.20) \quad |A_\infty(\rho) - X| \leq \rho, \quad |A'_\infty(\rho) - X| \leq \rho,$$

and

$$(4.21) \quad B\left(A_\infty(\rho), \frac{\rho}{M}\right) \subset \Omega_\infty, \quad B\left(A'_\infty(\rho), \frac{\rho}{M}\right) \subset \Omega_\infty^c.$$

Letting ρ tend to 0, and using (4.21) we conclude that $X \in \partial\Omega_\infty$ hence $\partial\Omega_\infty = \Sigma_\infty$.

The fact that $\partial\Omega_\infty$ is a 4δ -Reifenberg flat set is a direct consequence of the fact that $\partial\Omega$ is a δ -Reifenberg flat set and that the quantity $\theta(Q, r)$ is scale invariant. Let $K \subset \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$ be a compact set, since $\partial\Omega$ is a δ -Reifenberg flat set there exists R_K so that for every

$$Q \in \{X \in \mathbb{R}^{n+1}, \text{dist}(X, K) \leq 1\} \cap \partial\Omega$$

and $r \in (0, R_K)$, $\theta(Q, r) \leq \delta$, i.e., given $\varepsilon > 0$ there exists an n -plane L containing Q so that

$$(4.22) \quad \frac{1}{r} D[\partial\Omega \cap B(Q, r); L(Q, r) \cap B(Q, r)] < \delta + \varepsilon.$$

Let $P \in K \cap \partial\Omega_\infty$, there exists a sequence $\{P_i\} \in \partial\Omega$ so that $\lim_{i \rightarrow \infty} \frac{1}{r_i}(P_i - Q_i) = P$, note that since by assumption $\lim_{i \rightarrow \infty} Q_i = 0$ then $\lim_{i \rightarrow \infty} P_i = 0$.

Let $r \in (0, R_K)$ be fixed. Since $\partial\Omega_i \rightarrow \partial\Omega_\infty$ in the Hausdorff distance sense there exists $r_0 \geq 1$ so that for $i \geq i_0$ and $r' \in ((1 - \varepsilon)r, r)$

$$(4.23) \quad D[\partial\Omega_i \cap \overline{B(P, r')}; \partial\Omega_\infty \cap \overline{B(P, r')}] < \varepsilon r,$$

and if $X_i = \frac{1}{r_i}(P_i - Q_i)$, $|X_i - P| < \varepsilon r$. For $i \geq i_0$ let $\Lambda_i = L(P_i, r_i r) - P_i + P$ then

$$(4.24) \quad \begin{aligned} D[\partial\Omega_\infty \cap B(P, r); \Lambda_i \cap B(P, r)] &\leq D[\partial\Omega_\infty \cap B(P, r); \partial\Omega_i \cap B(P, r)] \\ &+ D[\partial\Omega_i \cap B(P, r), \Lambda_i \cap B(P, r)]. \end{aligned}$$

Note that (4.23) implies that

$$(4.25) \quad D[\partial\Omega_\infty \cap B(P, r); \partial\Omega_i \cap B(P, r)] \leq \varepsilon r.$$

Moreover by our choice of Λ_i since

$$\begin{aligned} & \frac{1}{r} D[\partial\Omega_i \cap B(X_i, r); \Lambda_i - P + X_i \cap B(X_i, r)] \\ &= \frac{1}{r_i r} D[\partial\Omega \cap B(P_i r_i r); L(P_i, r_i r) \cap B(P_i, r_i r)] \end{aligned}$$

we have, as in the proof of Theorem 2.2 in [18], that

$$(4.26) \quad \begin{aligned} \partial\Omega_i \cap B(P, r) &\subset \partial\Omega_i \cap B(X_i, r(1 + \varepsilon)) \\ &\subset (\Lambda_i \cap B(X_i, r(1 + \varepsilon)); 2\delta r(1 + \varepsilon) + 2\varepsilon r) \\ &\subset (\Lambda_i \cap B(P, r); 2\delta r(1 + \varepsilon) + 5\varepsilon r), \end{aligned}$$

and

$$(4.27) \quad \Lambda_i \cap B(P, r) \subset (\partial\Omega_i \cap B(P, r); 2\delta r + 4\varepsilon r).$$

Hence combining (4.26) and (4.27) we have

$$(4.28) \quad D[\partial\Omega_i \cap B(P, r); \Lambda_i \cap B(P, r)] \leq 4\delta r + 10\varepsilon r.$$

Combining (4.24), (4.25) and (4.28) we obtain

$$(4.29) \quad \frac{1}{r} D[\partial\Omega_\infty \cap B(P, r); \Lambda_i \cap B(P, r)] \leq 4\delta + 11\varepsilon.$$

Thus

$$(4.30) \quad \theta_{\partial\Omega_\infty}(P, r) \leq 4\delta.$$

The fact that $\partial\Omega_\infty$ is a 4δ -Reifenberg set combined with (4.21) ensures that Ω_∞ satisfies the separation property and therefore Ω_∞ is a 4δ -Reifenberg flat domain. Since $\partial\Omega$ is Ahlfors regular, and the measure theoretic boundary of Ω coincides with its topological boundary, we have that for each $R > 0$

$$(4.31) \quad \sup_{i \geq 1} \sigma_i(B(0, R)) = \sup_{i \geq 1} \frac{\sigma(B(0, Rr_i))}{r_i^n} \leq C.$$

The compactness theorem for BV functions (see [7, §5.2.3]), guarantees that (modulo passing to a subsequence) $\chi_{\Omega_j} \rightarrow \chi_E$ in $L^1_{loc}(\mathbb{R}^{n+1})$ where E is a set of locally finite perimeter. We claim that $E = \Omega_\infty$. First note that since $\partial\Omega_\infty$ has \mathcal{H}^{n+1} measure zero, we may assume that $E \cap \partial\Omega_\infty = \emptyset$. We can also assume that all points of E are density points for χ_E . Let $X \in \text{int}\Omega_\infty^c$, there exists $r > 0$ so that $B(X, r) \subset \Omega_\infty^c$. Since $\bar{\Omega}_i \rightarrow \bar{\Omega}_\infty$ in the Hausdorff distance sense there is $i_0 \geq 1$ so that for $i \geq i_0$, $B(X, \frac{r}{2}) \cap \bar{\Omega}_i = \emptyset$, therefore $\mathcal{H}^{n+1}(B(X, \frac{r}{2}) \cap E) = 0$ thus $X \notin E$. Hence $E \subset \Omega_\infty$. Let $X \in \text{int}\Omega_\infty$ there exists $r > 0$, $B(X, r) \subset \Omega_\infty$, since $\partial\Omega_i \rightarrow \partial\Omega_\infty$ in the Hausdorff distance there exists $i_0 \geq 1$ so that for $i \geq i_0$; $B(X, \frac{r}{2}) \cap \partial\Omega_i = \emptyset$. Let $P_i \in \partial\Omega_i$ so that $\rho_i = |X - P_i| = \text{dist}(X, \partial\Omega_i) \geq \frac{r}{2}$. Since Ω_i satisfies the separation property then either $B(X, \frac{r}{4}) \subset \Omega_i$ or $B(X, \frac{r}{4}) \subset \Omega_i^c$. Since $X \in \Omega_\infty$, we conclude that for i large $B(X, \frac{r}{4}) \subset \Omega_i$ and

therefore for $\rho < \frac{r}{4}$,

$$\mathcal{H}^{n+1}(B(X, \rho) \cap \Omega_i) = \omega_{n+1} \rho^{n+1} \rightarrow \mathcal{H}^{n+1}(B(X, \rho) \cap E).$$

Thus X is a density point for χ_E , which implies that $X \in E$. We have shown that $\chi_{\Omega_i} \rightarrow \chi_{\Omega_\infty}$ in $L^1_{\text{loc}}(\mathbb{R}^{n+1})$ and that Ω_∞ is a set of locally finite perimeter.

Once again since Ω_∞ is a 4δ -Reifenberg flat domain its measure theoretic boundary coincides with its topological boundary (see Remark 4.2 in [18]). This fact combined with the lower semi-continuity of the variation measure (see [7, §5.2.1]) ensures that for $X \in \partial\Omega_\infty$ and $r > 0$

$$(4.32) \quad \sigma_\infty(B(X, r)) \leq \liminf_{i \rightarrow \infty} \sigma_i(B(X, r)) \leq \liminf_{i \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\sigma(B(r_i X + Q_i; r r_i))}{r_i^n},$$

where $\sigma_\infty = \mathcal{H}^n \llcorner \partial\Omega_\infty$. Since $X \in \partial\Omega_\infty$ there exists $X_i \in \partial\Omega_i$ so that $\lim_{i \rightarrow \infty} X_i = X$ and $r_i X_i + Q_i = P_i \in \partial\Omega$. Thus since $\partial\Omega$ is Ahlfors regular

$$(4.33) \quad \frac{\sigma(B(r_i X + Q_i, r r_i))}{r_i^n} \leq \frac{\sigma(B(P_i, r r_i + r_i |X - X_i|))}{r_i^n} \leq C(r + |X - X_i|)^n.$$

Combining (4.32) and (4.33) we have that

$$(4.34) \quad \sigma_\infty(B(X, r)) \leq C r^n.$$

Since Ω_∞ is an unbounded 4δ -Reifenberg flat domain Remark 4.1 in [18] ensures that for $X \in \partial\Omega_\infty$ and $r > 0$

$$(4.35) \quad \sigma_\infty(B(X, r)) \geq (1 + 4\delta)^{-1} \omega_n r^n.$$

Therefore Ω_∞ is an unbounded 4δ -Reifenberg flat chord arc domain.

We now prove (4.8), (4.9) and (4.10). The uniqueness of the harmonic measure with finite pole as well as the fact that the composition of a translation and a dilation with a harmonic function is still a harmonic function allows to prove that for $\varphi \in C^\infty_c(\mathbb{R}^{n+1})$ so that $A_i = \frac{A - Q_i}{r_i} \notin \text{spt } \varphi$.

$$(4.36) \quad \int_{\partial\Omega} \varphi\left(\frac{P - Q_i}{r_i}\right) d\omega^A(P) = \int_{\Omega_i} \varphi(P) d\omega^A(r_i P + Q_i) = \int_{\Omega_i} \Delta\varphi(Z) G_i(A_i, Z) dZ.$$

Here $G_i(A_i, -)$ denotes the Green's function of Ω_i with pole at A_i . Combining (4.36) and (4.13) we obtain

$$(4.37) \quad \int_{\partial\Omega_i} \varphi(P) \frac{d\omega^A(r_i P + Q_i)}{\omega^A(B(Q_i, r_i))} = \int_{\Omega_i} \Delta\varphi(Z) \frac{G_i(A_i, Z)}{\omega_i^{A_i}(B(0, 1))} dZ.$$

From (4.4), (4.13) and (4.37) we deduce

$$(4.38) \quad \int_{\partial\Omega_i} \varphi(P) d\omega_i(P) = \frac{\sigma(B(Q_i, r_i))}{r_i^n} \int_{\Omega_i} \Delta\varphi(Z) \frac{G_i(A_i, Z)}{\omega_i^{A_i}(B(0, 1))} dZ.$$

In particular

$$(4.39) \quad h_i = \frac{\sigma(B(Q_i, r_i))}{r_i^n} \frac{k_i^{A_i}}{\omega_i^{A_i}(B(0, 1))}$$

where $k_i^{A_i}$ denotes the Poisson kernel of Ω_i with pole at A_i . Since Ω_i is an NTA domain Lemma 4.8 in [14] guarantees that for i large enough (so A_i is far enough from $B(0, 1)$) we have

$$(4.40) \quad G_i(A_i, A_i(0, 1)) \sim \omega_i^{A_i}(B(0, 1)),$$

where $A_i(0, 1)$ denotes a non-tangential point for Ω_i at 0 and radius 1.

Since $\partial\Omega$ is Ahlfors regular, the Harnack principle combined with (4.40) asserts the sequence $\{\phi_i\}_{i \geq 1}$ of non-negative harmonic functions

$$(4.41) \quad \phi_i(Z) = \frac{\sigma(B(Q_i, r_i))}{r_i^n} \frac{G_i(A_i, Z)}{\omega_i^{A_i}(B(0, 1))}$$

defined for $Z \in B(0; |A_i|) \cap \Omega_i$ is uniformly bounded on compact sets. In fact if we let $\phi_i \equiv 0$ in Ω_i^c , by our choice of $\delta > 0$, Corollary 2.3 ensures that $\{\phi_i\}$ is uniformly bounded on compact sets in the $C^{3/4}$ norm. Moreover $\phi_i(\frac{A(Q_i, r_i) - Q_i}{r_i}) \geq C^{-1}$. By the Arzela–Ascoli theorem there exists a subsequence such that ϕ_i converges to a limit u_∞ uniformly on compact sets. Moreover $\Delta u_\infty = 0$ in Ω_∞ because $\Omega_i \rightarrow \Omega_\infty$. Since $\phi_i \equiv 0$ on Ω_i^c and $\Omega_i^c \rightarrow \Omega_\infty^c$ in the Hausdorff distance sense, $u_\infty = 0$ on $\partial\Omega_\infty$. Thus u_∞ satisfies (4.9). Letting $i \rightarrow \infty$ in (4.38) we conclude that for $\varphi \in C_c^\infty(\mathbb{R}^{n+1})$

$$(4.42) \quad \int_{\partial\Omega_\infty} \varphi d\omega_\infty = \int_{\Omega_\infty} u_\infty(X) \Delta\varphi(X).$$

Now note that if $u(X) = G(A, X)$ then by the uniqueness of the Green’s function with finite pole, for $n \geq 2$

$$(4.43) \quad G(A, r_i Z + Q_i) = \frac{1}{r_i^{n-1}} G_i(A_i, Z).$$

Therefore if u denotes the Green’s function with pole at A , we have that $u_i = \phi_i$ which proves (4.8), (4.9) and (4.10) in this case.

If Ω is an unbounded δ -Reifenberg flat chord arc domain and u denotes the Green’s function of Ω with pole at infinity, Lemma 4.8 in [14] combined with the construction described in the proof of Lemma 3.7 in [18] we have that

$$(4.44) \quad C^{-1} < \frac{\omega(B(Q_i, r_i))}{r_i^{n-1} u(A(Q_i, r_i))} < C,$$

where $A(Q_i, r_i)$ denotes a non-tangential point for $\partial\Omega$ at Q_i and radius r_i . The boundary Harnack principle for NTA domains implies that for $X \in B(0, R) \cap \Omega_i$

$$(4.45) \quad u(r_i X + Q_i) \leq C_R u(A(Q_i, r_i)).$$

Thus combining (4.44), (4.45) and the fact that $\partial\Omega$ is Ahlfors regular we obtain that for $X \in B(0, R) \cap \Omega_i$

$$(4.46) \quad \begin{aligned} u_i(X) &= \frac{u(r_i X + Q_i)}{r_i \int_{B(Q_i, r_i)} h d\sigma} \leq C_R \sigma(B(Q_i, r_i)) \frac{u(A(Q_i, r_i))}{r_i \omega(B(Q_i, r_i))} \\ &\leq C_R \frac{r_i^{n-1}}{\omega(B(Q_i, r_i))} u(A(Q_i, r_i)) \leq C_R. \end{aligned}$$

Thus $\{u_i\}$ is uniformly bounded on compact sets, $u_i(\frac{A(Q_i, r_i) - Q_i}{r_i}) \geq C^{-1}$, by the Arzela–Ascoli theorem $u_i \rightarrow u_\infty$ uniformly on compact sets and satisfies (4.9). To show that ω_∞ is the harmonic measure with pole at ∞ associated to u_∞ , note that for $\varphi \in C_c^\infty(\mathbb{R}^{n+1})$

$$(4.47) \quad \int_{\Omega_i} \Delta\varphi(X)u(r_iX + Q_i) dX = \frac{1}{r_i^{n-1}} \int_{\partial\Omega_i} \varphi(X) d\omega(r_iX + Q_i),$$

hence

$$(4.48) \quad \begin{aligned} \int_{\Omega_i} \Delta\varphi(X)u_i(X) dx &= \frac{\sigma(B(Q_i, r_i))}{r_i^n} \int_{\partial\Omega_i} \varphi(X) \frac{d\omega(r_iX + Q_i)}{\omega(B(Q_i, r_i))} \\ &= \int_{\partial\Omega_i} \varphi(X) d\omega_i(X). \end{aligned}$$

Letting $i \rightarrow \infty$, using the fact that $u_i \rightarrow u_\infty$, $\omega_i \rightarrow \omega_\infty$, $\Omega_i \rightarrow \Omega_\infty$ and $\partial\Omega_i \rightarrow \partial\Omega_\infty$ we conclude that

$$(4.49) \quad \int_{\Omega_\infty} u_\infty(X)\Delta\varphi(X) dX = \int_{\partial\Omega_\infty} \varphi d\omega_\infty. \quad \square$$

THEOREM 4.2. – *If $\Omega_\infty \subset \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$ and u_∞ are as in Theorem 4.1, then*

$$(4.50) \quad \sup_{Z \in \Omega_\infty} |\nabla u_\infty(Z)| \leq 1.$$

The proof of Theorem 4.2 will be done by establishing a series of lemmas. Using the notation above we have:

LEMMA 4.1. – *Given $\varepsilon > 0$, $A > 1$ we have*

$$(4.51) \quad \sup_{i \geq 1} \int_{\partial\Omega_i \cap \{|Q| < A\}} h_i(Q) d\sigma_i(Q) \leq CA^{n(1+\varepsilon)},$$

where C is a constant that depends on ε and n .

Proof. – This is a straightforward consequence of Corollary 2.4. Note that (4.13) combined with (2.23) yields

$$(4.52) \quad \begin{aligned} \int_{\partial\Omega_i \cap \{|Q| < A\}} h_i(Q) d\sigma_i(Q) &= \frac{\sigma(B(Q_i, r_i))}{r_i^n} \cdot \frac{\omega(B(Q_i, Ar_i))}{\omega(B(Q_i, r_i))} \\ &\leq C_\varepsilon \left(\frac{\sigma(B(Q_i, Ar_i))}{\sigma(B(Q_i, r_i))} \right)^{1+\varepsilon} \leq C_\varepsilon A^{n(1+\varepsilon)}, \end{aligned}$$

because $\partial\Omega$ is Ahlfors regular. \square

LEMMA 4.2. – *Let $Z \in \Omega_\infty$. Given $\varepsilon > 0$ there exists $i_0 \geq 1$ so that*

$$\eta = \inf_{i \geq i_0} d(Z, \partial\Omega_i) > 0,$$

and there exists $M = M(|Z|, \eta, \varepsilon) > 0$ such that

$$(4.53) \quad \sup_{i \geq i_0} \int_{\partial\Omega_i \cap \{|Q| > M\}} h_i(Q) d\omega_i^Z(Q) < \varepsilon.$$

Here ω_i^Z denotes the harmonic measure of Ω_i with pole at Z .

Proof. – Let us first remark that if $Z \in \Omega_\infty$ then $Z \in \Omega_i$ for i large enough. In fact there exists $\eta > 0$ so that $B(Z, \eta) \cap \Omega_\infty^c = \emptyset$. Since $\Omega_i^c \rightarrow \Omega_\infty^c$, then for i large enough $B(Z, \frac{\eta}{2}) \subset \Omega_i$. Let $P_i \in \partial\Omega_i$ so that

$$(4.54) \quad \begin{aligned} |Z - P_i| &= d(Z, \partial\Omega_i) = \eta_i, \\ \eta &\leq \eta_i \leq |Z| \quad \text{and} \quad |P_i| \leq 2|Z|. \end{aligned}$$

Let $N > 1$ be a large constant, we first study

$$(4.55) \quad \begin{aligned} \int_{\partial\Omega_i \cap \{|Q - P_i| > N\eta_i\}} h_i(Q) d\omega_i^Z(Q) &= \int_{\partial\Omega_i \cap \{|Q - P_i| > N\eta_i\}} h_i(Q) k_i^Z(Q) d\sigma_i(Q) \\ &= \sum_{j=0}^{\infty} \int_{\partial\Omega_i \cap \{2^j N\eta_i < |P_i - Q| \leq 2^{j+1} N\eta_i\}} h_i(Q) k_i^Z(Q) d\sigma_i(Q) \\ &\leq \sum_{j=0}^{\infty} \left(\int_{\partial\Omega_i \cap \{2^j N\eta_i < |P_i - Q| \leq 2^{j+1} N\eta_i\}} h_i^2(Q) d\sigma_i(Q) \right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \\ &\quad \times \left(\int_{\partial\Omega_i \cap \{2^j N\eta_i < |P_i - Q| \leq 2^{j+1} N\eta_i\}} (k_i^Z(Q))^2 d\sigma_i(Q) \right)^{\frac{1}{2}}. \end{aligned}$$

Here $k_i^Z(Q)$ denotes the Poisson kernel of Ω_i with pole at Z , and $d\omega_i^Z = k_i^Z d\sigma_i$. We look at each term separately. Note that since Ω is a δ -Reifenberg flat chord arc domain so is Ω_i . Moreover the fact that $\log h \in \text{VMO}(\partial\Omega)$ implies that $\log h_i \in \text{VMO}(\partial\Omega_i)$. Also (3.1) ensures

$$(4.56) \quad \begin{aligned} &\left(\int_{\partial\Omega_i \cap \{2^j N\eta_i < |P_i - Q| \leq 2^{j+1} N\eta_i\}} h_i^2(Q) d\sigma_i(Q) \right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \\ &\leq \left(\int_{\partial\Omega_i \cap \{|P_i - Q| \leq 2^{j+1} N\eta_i\}} h_i^2(Q) d\sigma_i(Q) \right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \\ &\leq \frac{C}{2^{jn/2} N^{n/2} \eta_i^{n/2}} \int_{\partial\Omega_i \cap \{|P_i - Q| \leq 2^{j+1} N\eta_i\}} h_i(Q) d\sigma_i \\ &\leq \frac{C}{2^{jn/2} N^{n/2} \eta_i^{n/2}} \int_{\partial\Omega_i \cap \{|Q| < 2^{j+1} N\eta_i + 2|Z|\}} h_i(Q) d\sigma_i(Q) \\ &\leq \frac{C}{2^{jn/2} N^{n/2} \eta_i^{n/2}} (2^{j+1} N\eta_i + 2|Z|)^{n(1+\varepsilon')} \\ &\leq \frac{C}{2^{jn/2} N^{n/2} \eta_i^{n/2}} |Z|^{n(1+\varepsilon')} (2^j N)^{n(1+\varepsilon')} \\ &\leq C \eta^{-n/2} |Z|^{n(1+\varepsilon')} 2^{jn(\frac{1}{2}+\varepsilon')} N^{n(\frac{1}{2}+\varepsilon)}, \end{aligned}$$

where we have used (4.51) and (4.54) in several occasions with ε' instead of ε ($\varepsilon' = \varepsilon'(\varepsilon)$). The constant C above depends on n , ε' and the Ahlfors regularity constant.

We now look at the second term. If $Q \in \{2^j N \eta_i < |P_i - Q| \leq 2^{j+1} \eta_i N\}$,

$$|Q - Z| \geq |Q - P_i| - |P_i - Z| > 2^j \eta_i N - \eta_i > 2^{j-1} \eta_i N.$$

Let $\rho_j > 0$ be such that $2N_0\rho_j = 2^{j-1}\eta_i N$ where N_0 is as in Lemma 2.3. Cover

$$\partial\Omega_i \cap \{2^j \eta_i N < |P_i - Q| \leq 2^{j+1} \eta_i N\}$$

by balls $B(X_l, \rho_j)$, with

$$X_l \in \partial\Omega_i \cap \{2^j \eta_i N < |P_i - Q| \leq 2^{j+1} \eta_i N\}$$

so that $|X_l - X_k| \geq \frac{1}{2}\rho_j$ if $l \neq k$. Note that $\{B(X_l, \frac{\rho_j}{5})\}_{l \geq 1}$ is a disjoint collection of balls. Note that $Z \in \Omega_i \setminus B(2N_0\rho_j, X_l)$ for each l , thus since $\log h_i \in \text{VMO}(\partial\Omega)$ by (2.33) we have that

$$(4.57) \quad \left(\int_{B(X_l, \rho_j)} (k_i^Z)^2 d\sigma_i \right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \leq C \int_{B(X_l, \rho_j)} k_i^Z d\sigma_i$$

and

$$(4.58) \quad \begin{aligned} & \int_{\partial\Omega_i \cap \{2^j \eta_i N < |P_i - Q| \leq 2^{j+1} \eta_i N\}} (k_i^Z)^2 d\sigma_i \\ & \leq \sum_l \int_{B(X_l, \rho_j)} (k_i^Z)^2 d\sigma_i \leq C \sum_l \frac{1}{\sigma_i(B(X_l, \rho_j))} \left(\int_{B(X_l, \rho_j)} k_i^Z d\sigma_i \right)^2 \\ & \leq C \sum_l \frac{r_i^n}{\sigma(B(r_i X_l + Q_i, \rho_j r_i))} \left(\int_{B(X_l, \rho_j)} k_i^Z d\sigma_i \right)^2 \leq \frac{C}{\rho_j^n} \sum_l \left(\int_{B(X_l, \rho_j)} k_i^Z d\sigma_i \right)^2, \end{aligned}$$

where we have also used the fact that $\partial\Omega$ is Ahlfors regular. Since ω_i^Z is a doubling measure (with uniform constants on i , that only depend on the NTA character of Ω) and $\rho_j = \frac{2^{j-1}\eta_i N}{2N_0}$, (4.58) yields

$$(4.59) \quad \begin{aligned} & \left(\int_{\partial\Omega_i \cap \{2^j \eta_i N < |P_i - Q| \leq 2^{j+1} \eta_i N\}} (k_i^Z)^2 d\sigma_i \right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \\ & \leq \frac{C}{\rho_j^{n/2}} \sum_l \int_{B(X_l, \rho_j)} k_i^Z d\sigma_i \leq \frac{C}{\rho_j^{n/2}} \sum_l \int_{B(X_l, \frac{\rho_j}{5})} k_i^Z d\sigma_i \\ & \leq \frac{C}{\eta_i^{n/2} N^{n/2} 2^{jn/2}} \int_{\partial\Omega_i \cap \{2^j \eta_i N - \frac{\rho_j}{5} < |P_i - Q| \leq 2^{j+1} \eta_i N + \frac{\rho_j}{5}\}} k_i^Z d\sigma_i \\ & \leq \frac{C}{\eta_i^{n/2} N^{n/2} 2^{jn/2}} \omega_i^Z \left(\overline{B} \left(P_i, 2^{j+1} \eta_i N + \frac{\rho_j}{5} \right) \setminus \overline{B} \left(P_i, 2^j \eta_i N - \frac{\rho_j}{5} \right) \right). \end{aligned}$$

Since $|Z - P_i| = \eta_i \geq \eta$, and $\omega_i^X(\overline{B}(P_i, 2^{j+1}\eta_i N + \frac{\rho_j}{5}) \setminus \overline{B}(P_i, 2^j \eta_i N - \frac{\rho_j}{5}))$ is a non-negative harmonic function in Ω_i which vanishes on $B(P_i, 2^j \eta_i N - \frac{\rho_j}{5}) \cap \partial\Omega_i$, Corollaries 2.2 and 2.3 in Section 2 and Lemmas 4.9, 4.11 and 4.8 in [14] imply that

$$\begin{aligned}
 & \left(\int_{\partial\Omega_i \cap \{2^j \eta_i N < |P_i - Q| \leq 2^{j+1} \eta_i N\}} (k_i^Z)^2 d\sigma_i \right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \\
 & \leq \frac{C}{\eta^{n/2} N^{n/2} 2^{jn/2}} \left(\frac{|Z - P_i|}{2^j N \eta_i} \right)^{\frac{3}{4}} \omega_i^{A(P_i, 2^{j-1} \eta_i N)} \left(B \left(P_i, 2^{j+1} \eta_i N + \frac{\rho_j}{5} \right) \right) \\
 & \leq \frac{C}{\eta^{n/2} N^{n/2} 2^{jn/2}} \frac{1}{2^{3j/4} N^{3/4}} \omega_i^{A(P_i, 2^{j-1} \eta_i N)} (B(P_i, 2^{j-2} \eta_i N)) \\
 & \leq \frac{C}{\eta^{n/2} N^{n/2+3/4} 2^{j(n/2+3/4)}} (2^{j-2} \eta_i N)^{n-1} G_i(A(P_i, 2^{j-1} \eta_i N), A(P_i, 2^{j-2} \eta_i N)) \\
 (4.60) \quad & \leq \frac{C}{\eta^{n/2} N^{n/2+3/4} 2^{j(n/2+3/4)}}.
 \end{aligned}$$

Combining (4.55), (4.56) and (4.60) we obtain

$$\begin{aligned}
 & \int_{\partial\Omega_i \cap \{|Q - P_i| > N\eta_i\}} h_i(Q) d\omega_i^Z(Q) \leq C \eta^{-n} |Z|^{n(1+\varepsilon')} N^{-\frac{3}{4}+n\varepsilon'} \sum_{j=0}^{\infty} (2^{-\frac{3}{4}+n\varepsilon'})^j \\
 (4.61) \quad & \leq C(n, \varepsilon', \eta, |Z|) N^{-\frac{3}{4}+n\varepsilon'} \sum_{j=0}^{\infty} (2^{-\frac{3}{4}+n\varepsilon'})^j.
 \end{aligned}$$

Choosing $\varepsilon' > 0$ so that $n\varepsilon' < \frac{1}{4}$, $N > 4$ large enough so that

$$C(n, \varepsilon', \eta, |Z|) N^{-\frac{1}{2}} \sum_{j=0}^{\infty} 2^{-\frac{1}{2}j} < \varepsilon \quad \text{and} \quad M > 2N|Z|$$

we conclude using (4.54) that for $i \geq i_0$, since $|Q| > M$ implies

$$|Q - P_i| > M - 2|Z| \geq N\eta_i,$$

then

$$(4.62) \quad \int_{\partial\Omega_i \cap \{|Q| > M\}} h_i(Q) d\omega_i^Z(Q) \leq \int_{\partial\Omega_i \cap \{|Q - P_i| \geq N\eta_i\}} h_i d\omega_i^Z < \varepsilon. \quad \square$$

LEMMA 4.3. – *Let $Z \in \Omega_\infty$. Then*

$$(4.63) \quad \limsup_{i \rightarrow \infty} \int_{\partial\Omega_i} h_i d\omega_i^Z \leq 1.$$

Proof. – Let $\varepsilon > 0$, choose $i_0 \geq 1$ and M as in Lemma 4.2, in particular $|Z| < \frac{M}{8}$ and (4.53) holds. We concentrate on the quantity $\int_{\partial\Omega_i \cap B(0, M)} h_i d\omega_i^Z$. We use the following result which follows from the fact that $0 \in \partial\Omega$ and $\log h \in \text{VMO}(\partial\Omega)$: given $\varepsilon' > 0$ there exists $r(\varepsilon') > 0$ such that for $r \in (0, r(\varepsilon'))$ and $Q \in B(0, 1) \cap \partial\Omega$ there exists $G(Q, r) \subset B(Q, r) \cap \partial\Omega$ such that

$\sigma(B(Q, r)) \leq (1 + \varepsilon')\sigma(G(Q, r))$ and for all $P \in G(Q, r)$

$$(4.64) \quad (1 + \varepsilon')^{-1} \int_{B(Q,r)} h \, d\sigma \leq h(P) \leq (1 + \varepsilon') \int_{B(Q,r)} h \, d\sigma.$$

For further details see Lemma 5.6 in [18] and its proof. Although Lemma 5.6 in [18] is stated for chord arc domains with small constant the reader can easily check that the argument presented there only uses the fact that the domain is a Reifenberg flat chord arc domain. It is essentially a consequence of the definition of VMO and the John–Nirenberg inequality.

For $\varepsilon' > 0$ to be chosen depending on ε and M , let $i_1 \geq i_0$ so that for $i \geq i_1$, $Mr_i < r(\varepsilon')$, and $|Q_i| < 1$ (recall that $Q_i \rightarrow 0$). Let $G_i = \frac{1}{r_i}(G(Q_i, Mr_i) - Q_i)$, and $F_i = \partial\Omega_i \cap B(0, M) \setminus G_i$, where $G(Q_i, Mr_i) \subset B(Q_i, Mr_i) \cap \partial\Omega$ satisfies

$$(4.65) \quad \sigma(B(Q_i, Mr_i)) \leq (1 + \varepsilon')\sigma(G(Q_i, Mr_i))$$

and for all $P \in G(Q_i, Mr_i)$

$$(4.66) \quad \int_{B(Q_i, Mr_i)} h \, d\sigma \sim_{\varepsilon'} h(P),$$

where $a \sim_{\varepsilon'} b$ means that $\frac{1}{1+\varepsilon'} \leq \frac{a}{b} \leq 1 + \varepsilon'$. We split the integral above in 2 parts

$$(4.67) \quad \int_{\partial\Omega_i \cap B(0, M)} h_i \, d\omega_i^Z = \int_{G_i} h_i \, d\omega_i^Z + \int_{F_i} h_i \, d\omega_i^Z.$$

For $Q \in G_i$, $r_i Q + Q_i \in G(Q_i, Mr_i)$, the definition of h_i and (4.66) yield

$$(4.68) \quad h_i(Q) = \frac{h(r_i Q + Q_i)}{\int_{B(Q_i, r_i)} h \, d\sigma} \sim_{\varepsilon'} \frac{\int_{B(Q_i, Mr_i)} h \, d\sigma}{\int_{B(Q_i, r_i)} h \, d\sigma},$$

which implies that

$$(4.69) \quad \int_{G_i} h_i \, d\omega_i^Z \leq (1 + \varepsilon') \frac{\int_{B(Q_i, Mr_i)} h \, d\sigma}{\int_{B(Q_i, r_i)} h \, d\sigma} \omega_i^Z(G_i) \leq (1 + \varepsilon') \frac{\int_{B(Q_i, Mr_i)} h \, d\sigma}{\int_{B(Q_i, r_i)} h \, d\sigma}$$

because ω_i^Z is a probability measure. Note that

$$(4.70) \quad \begin{aligned} \int_{B(Q_i, r_i)} h \, d\sigma &\geq \frac{1}{\sigma(B(Q_i, r_i))} \int_{B(Q_i, r_i) \cap G(Q_i, Mr_i)} h \, d\sigma \\ &\geq \frac{1}{(1 + \varepsilon')} \frac{\sigma(B(Q_i, r_i) \cap G(Q_i, Mr_i))}{\sigma(B(Q_i, r_i))} \int_{B(Q_i, Mr_i)} h \, d\sigma. \end{aligned}$$

Combining (4.69) and (4.70) we obtain

$$(4.71) \quad \int_{G_i} h_i \, d\omega_i^Z \leq (1 + \varepsilon')^2 \frac{\sigma(B(Q_i, r_i))}{\sigma(B(Q_i, r_i) \cap G(Q_i, Mr_i))}.$$

Moreover since $\partial\Omega$ is Ahlfors regular

$$\begin{aligned}
 \sigma(B(Q_i, r_i) \cap G(Q_i, Mr_i)) &= \sigma(B(Q_i, r_i)) - \sigma(B(Q_i, r_i) \setminus G(Q_i, Mr_i)) \\
 &\geq \sigma(B(Q_i, r_i)) - \sigma(B(Q_i, Mr_i) \setminus G(Q_i, Mr_i)) \\
 &\geq \sigma(B(Q_i, r_i)) - \varepsilon' \sigma(B(Q_i, Mr_i)) \\
 (4.72) \qquad \qquad \qquad &\geq \sigma(B(Q_i, r_i))(1 - CM^n \varepsilon').
 \end{aligned}$$

Combining (4.71) and (4.72) we have

$$(4.73) \qquad \int_{G_i} h_i d\omega_i^Z \leq (1 + \varepsilon')^2 (1 - CM^n \varepsilon')^{-1}.$$

We estimate now the second term in (4.67). Since $Z \in B(0, \frac{M}{8})$, and Ω_i is a δ -Reifenberg flat chord arc domain, there exists $C = C(|Z|, \eta, M)$ so that if $A_i = A(0, 16N_0M) \in \Omega_i$ is a non-tangential point for Ω_i , at 0 and radius $16MN_0$, with N_0 as in Lemma 2.3 then by the boundary Harnack principle

$$\begin{aligned}
 \int_{F_i} h_i d\omega_i^Z &\leq C \int_{F_i} h_i d\omega_i^{A_i} = C \int_{F_i} h_i k_i^{A_i} d\sigma_i \\
 (4.74) \qquad \qquad &\leq C \left(\int_{F_i} h_i^2 d\sigma_i \right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \left(\int_{F_i} (k_i^{A_i})^2 d\sigma_i \right)^{\frac{1}{2}}.
 \end{aligned}$$

Note that

$$(4.75) \qquad \int_{F_i} h_i^2 d\sigma_i = r_i^{-n} \frac{\int_{B(Q_i, Mr_i) \setminus G(Q_i, Mr_i)} h^2 d\sigma}{\left(\int_{B(Q_i, r_i)} h d\sigma \right)^2}.$$

Since $\log h^2 \in \text{VMO}(\partial\Omega)$ for i large enough

$$\begin{aligned}
 &\int_{B(Q_i, Mr_i) \setminus G(Q_i, Mr_i)} h^2 d\sigma \\
 &\leq C \left(\frac{\sigma(B(Q_i, Mr_i) \setminus G(Q_i, Mr_i))}{\sigma(B(Q_i, Mr_i))} \right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \int_{B(Q_i, Mr_i)} h^2 d\sigma \\
 (4.76) \qquad \qquad &\leq C(\varepsilon')^{\frac{1}{2}} \int_{B(Q_i, Mr_i)} h^2 d\sigma
 \end{aligned}$$

$$(4.77) \qquad \leq C\sqrt{\varepsilon'} \sigma(B(Q_i, Mr_i)) \left(\int_{B(Q_i, Mr_i)} h d\sigma \right)^2.$$

Combining (4.75), (4.76), (4.70) and (4.72) we obtain

$$\begin{aligned}
 \int_{F_i} h_i^2 d\sigma_i &\leq C\sqrt{\varepsilon'} \frac{\sigma(B(Q_i, Mr_i))}{r_i^n} \cdot \frac{(\int_{B(Q_i, Mr_i)} h d\sigma)^2}{(\int_{B(Q_i, r_i)} h d\sigma)^2} \\
 (4.78) \qquad \qquad &\leq C\sqrt{\varepsilon'} M^n (1 - CM^n \varepsilon')^{-2},
 \end{aligned}$$

provided that $\varepsilon' < 1$ and small enough. Since $\partial\Omega_i$ is a δ -Reifenberg flat chord arc domain, $\log h_i \in \text{VMO}(\partial\Omega_i)$, and $\|\log h_i\|_*(\partial\Omega_i) \sim \|\log h\|_*(\partial\Omega)$, (2.32) is satisfied, and hence by Lemma 2.3 we have that

$$\begin{aligned}
 \left(\int_{F_i} (k_i^{A_i})^2 d\sigma_i \right)^{\frac{1}{2}} &\leq \left(\int_{B(0,M) \cap \partial\Omega_i} (k_i^{A_i})^2 d\sigma_i \right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \\
 &\leq C\sigma_i(B(0,M))^{\frac{1}{2}} \left(\int_{B(0,M) \cap \partial\Omega_i} k_i^{A_i} d\sigma_i \right) \\
 &\leq C\sigma_i(B(0,M))^{-\frac{1}{2}} \omega^{A_i}(B(0,M)) \\
 (4.79) \quad &\leq C \left(\frac{\sigma(B(Q_i, Mr_i))}{r_i^n} \right)^{-\frac{1}{2}} \leq CM^{-\frac{n}{2}}.
 \end{aligned}$$

Combining (4.74), (4.78) and (4.79) we obtain that if $CM^n\varepsilon' < \frac{1}{2}$ then

$$(4.80) \quad \int_{F_i} h_i d\omega_i^Z \leq C_M(\varepsilon')^{\frac{1}{4}}.$$

Inequalities (4.73) and (4.80) yield

$$(4.81) \quad \int_{\partial\Omega_i \cap B(0,M)} h_i d\omega_i^Z \leq (1 + \varepsilon')^2(1 - CM^n\varepsilon')^{-1} + C_M(\varepsilon')^{\frac{1}{4}}.$$

Choosing $\varepsilon' > 0$ so that $C_M(\varepsilon')^{\frac{1}{4}} < \frac{\varepsilon}{2}$ and $(1 + \varepsilon')^2(1 - CM^n\varepsilon')^{-1} < 1 + \frac{\varepsilon}{2}$, recalling our choice of M , and combining (4.53) and (4.81) we obtain that for $\varepsilon > 0$ there exists $i_\varepsilon \geq 1$ so that

$$(4.82) \quad \sup_{i \geq i_\varepsilon} \int_{\partial\Omega_i} h_i d\omega_i^Z \leq 1 + 2\varepsilon,$$

therefore

$$(4.83) \quad \limsup_{i \rightarrow \infty} \int_{\partial\Omega_i} h_i d\omega_i^Z \leq 1. \quad \square$$

We are now ready to finish the proof of Theorem 4.2.

Proof of Theorem 4.2. – Let $Z \in \Omega_\infty$, let $i_0 \geq 1$ so that $\eta = \inf_{i \geq i_0} d(Z, \partial\Omega_i) > 0$, by (4.8) $u_i \rightarrow u_\infty$ uniformly on $B(Z, \frac{\eta}{2})$, thus by harmonicity $\nabla u_i \rightarrow \nabla u_\infty$ uniformly on $B(Z, \frac{\eta}{4})$. Thus $\lim_{i \rightarrow \infty} |\nabla u_i(Z)| = |\nabla u_\infty(Z)|$. Now we consider two different cases: either u denotes the Green’s function with finite pole A or u denotes the Green’s function with pole at infinity. In the second case u_i denotes the Green’s function of Ω_i with pole at infinity with corresponding Poisson kernel h_i . By Theorem 3.1

$$(4.84) \quad |\nabla u_i(Z)| \leq \int_{\partial\Omega_i} h_i d\omega_i^Z.$$

Thus by Lemma 4.3 we have that

$$(4.85) \quad |\nabla u_\infty(Z)| \leq 1.$$

If u denotes the Green's function of Ω with pole at A , u_i is a multiple of the Green's function of Ω_i with pole at $A_i = \frac{A-Q_i}{r_i}$. In fact by (4.2) and (4.43) we have that

$$(4.86) \quad u_i(Z) = \frac{\sigma(B(Q_i, r_i))}{r_i^n} \frac{G_i(A_i, Z)}{\omega_i^{A_i}(B(0, 1))}.$$

Since for i large $\delta_i(Z) = \text{dist}(Z, \partial\Omega_i) < \frac{\delta_i(A_i)}{4} = \frac{1}{4r_i}\delta(A)$, and $Z \in B(0, \frac{\delta_i(A_i)}{4})$ by Theorem 3.2 we have that

$$(4.87) \quad |\nabla G_i(A_i, Z)| \leq \int_{\partial\Omega_i} k_i^{A_i} d\omega_i^z + C \frac{\omega_i^{A_i}(B(0, \delta_i(A_i)))}{(\delta_i(A))^n} \left(\frac{\delta_i(Z)}{\delta_i(A_i)}\right)^{\frac{3}{4}}.$$

Combining (4.86), (4.87), (4.13) and (4.39), and using the fact that $\partial\Omega$ is Ahlfors regular we obtain

$$(4.88) \quad |\nabla u_i(Z)| \leq \int_{\partial\Omega_i} h_i d\omega_i^Z + C \frac{\omega^A(B(Q_i, \delta(A)))}{\delta(A)^n} \frac{r_i^n}{\omega^A(B(Q_i, r_i))} \left(\frac{\delta_i(Z)}{\delta_i(A_i)}\right)^{\frac{3}{4}}.$$

Since $h = k_A$, and $\log h \in \text{VMO}(\partial\Omega)$, Corollary 2.4 ensures that

$$(4.89) \quad \frac{\omega^A(B(Q_i, \delta(A)))}{\omega^A(B(Q_i, r_i))} \leq C \left(\frac{\sigma(B(Q_i, \delta(A)))}{\sigma(B(Q_i, r_i))}\right)^{1+\frac{1}{4n}} \leq C \left(\frac{\delta(A)}{r_i}\right)^{n+\frac{1}{8}}.$$

Combining (4.88) and (4.89) we obtain for i large enough that

$$(4.90) \quad \begin{aligned} |\nabla u_i(Z)| &\leq \int_{\partial\Omega_i} h_i d\omega_i^Z + C \left(\frac{\delta(A)}{r_i}\right)^{\frac{1}{8}} \left(\frac{r_i}{\delta(A)}\right)^{\frac{3}{4}} (\delta_\infty(Z))^{\frac{3}{4}} \\ &\leq \int_{\partial\Omega_i} h_i d\omega_i^Z + C \left(\frac{r_i}{\delta(A)}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}} (\delta_\infty(Z))^{\frac{3}{4}}, \end{aligned}$$

where $\delta_\infty(Z) = \text{dist}(Z, \partial\Omega_\infty)$. Thus by (4.63) letting i tend to infinity in (4.90) we have that (4.10) also holds in this case. This concludes the proof of Theorem 4.2. \square

THEOREM 4.3. – *If $\Omega_\infty \subset \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$, u_∞ and ω_∞ are as in Theorem 4.1, then $h_\infty = \frac{d\omega_\infty}{d\sigma_\infty}$ satisfies*

$$(4.91) \quad h_\infty(Q) \geq 1 \quad \text{for } \mathcal{H}^n\text{-a.e. } Q \in \partial\Omega_\infty.$$

Proof. – By Theorem 4.1 Ω_∞ is an unbounded 4δ -Reifenberg flat chord arc domain. Hence ω_∞ and σ_∞ are mutually absolutely continuous (see again [4] and [25]), and the Radon–Nikodym theorem ensures that $h_\infty = \frac{d\omega_\infty}{d\sigma_\infty} \in L^1_{\text{loc}}(d\sigma_\infty)$. Moreover for $\varphi \in C_c^\infty(\mathbb{R}^{n+1})$

$$(4.92) \quad \lim_{i \rightarrow \infty} \int_{\partial\Omega_i} \varphi h_i d\sigma_i = \lim_{i \rightarrow \infty} \int_{\partial\Omega_i} \varphi d\omega_i = \int_{\partial\Omega_\infty} \varphi d\omega_\infty = \int_{\partial\Omega_\infty} \varphi h_\infty d\sigma_\infty.$$

Recall that each Ω_i is a δ -Reifenberg flat chord arc domain, and that $\chi_{\Omega_i} \rightarrow \chi_{\Omega_\infty}$ in $L^1_{loc}(\mathbb{R}^{n+1})$. Let \vec{n}_i denote the inner unit normal to $\partial\Omega_i$, \vec{n}_∞ denote the inner unit normal to $\partial\Omega_\infty$ and let $e \in \mathbb{S}^n$, then for $\varphi \in C_c^\infty(\mathbb{R}^{n+1})$ and $\varphi \geq 0$,

$$(4.93) \quad \int_{\partial\Omega_i} \varphi d\sigma_i \geq \int_{\partial\Omega_i} \varphi \langle \vec{n}_i, e \rangle d\sigma_i = - \int_{\Omega_i} \operatorname{div}(\varphi e)$$

and since $\langle e, \vec{n}_\infty \rangle = \frac{1}{2}(|e|^2 + |\vec{n}_\infty|^2 - |\vec{n}_\infty - e|^2) = 1 - \frac{1}{2}|\vec{n}_\infty - e|^2$,

$$(4.94) \quad \begin{aligned} \liminf_{i \rightarrow \infty} \int_{\partial\Omega_i} \varphi d\sigma_i &\geq - \int_{\Omega_\infty} \operatorname{div}(\varphi e) = \int_{\partial\Omega_\infty} \varphi \langle e, \vec{n}_\infty \rangle d\sigma_\infty \\ &\geq \int_{\partial\Omega_\infty} \varphi d\sigma_\infty - \frac{1}{2} \int_{\partial\Omega_\infty} \varphi |\vec{n}_\infty - e|^2 d\sigma_\infty. \end{aligned}$$

Assume that $\operatorname{support}(\varphi) \subset B(0, M)$, and $\varphi \geq 0$. Using the same notation as in the proof of Theorem 4.2 we know that since $\log h \in \operatorname{VMO}(\partial\Omega)$, for $\varepsilon \in (0, 1)$ there exists $i_0 \geq 1$ so that for $i \geq i_0$ and $|Q_i| < 1$ there exists $G(Q_i, Mr_i) \subset B(Q_i, Mr_i) \cap \partial\Omega$ satisfying

$$(4.95) \quad \sigma(B(Q_i, Mr_i)) \leq (1 + \varepsilon)\sigma(G(Q_i, Mr_i))$$

and

$$(4.96) \quad \int_{B(Q_i, Mr_i)} h d\sigma \underset{\varepsilon}{\approx} h(P) \quad \text{for } P \in G(Q_i, Mr_i).$$

If $G_i = \frac{1}{r_i}(G(Q_i, Mr_i) - Q_i)$ and $F_i = \partial\Omega_i \cap B(0, M) \setminus G_i$, then for $Q \in G_i$

$$(4.97) \quad h_i(Q) = \frac{h(r_i Q + Q_i)}{\int_{B(Q_i, r_i)} h d\sigma} \underset{\varepsilon}{\approx} \frac{\int_{B(Q_i, Mr_i)} h d\sigma}{\int_{B(Q_i, r_i)} h d\sigma}$$

which implies that

$$(4.98) \quad \int_{G_i} h_i \varphi d\sigma_i \underset{\varepsilon}{\approx} \frac{\int_{B(Q_i, Mr_i)} h d\sigma}{\int_{B(Q_i, r_i)} h d\sigma} \int_{G_i} \varphi d\sigma_i.$$

Moreover using the fact that $\partial\Omega$ is Ahlfors regular, the definition of $\sigma_i = \mathcal{H}^n \llcorner \partial\Omega_i$ and (4.95) we have

$$(4.99) \quad \begin{aligned} \int_{G_i} \varphi d\sigma_i &= \int_{\partial\Omega_i} \varphi d\sigma_i - \int_{F_i} \varphi d\sigma_i \geq \int_{\partial\Omega_i} \varphi d\sigma_i - \|\varphi\|_\infty \sigma_i(F_i) \\ &\geq \int_{\partial\Omega_i} \varphi d\sigma_i - C\|\varphi\|_\infty M^n \varepsilon. \end{aligned}$$

Combining (4.98) and (4.99) we obtain for $i \geq i_0$

$$\int_{\partial\Omega_i} \varphi d\sigma_i \leq \int_{G_i} \varphi d\sigma_i + C\|\varphi\|_\infty M^n \varepsilon$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 &\leq (1 + \varepsilon) \frac{\int_{B(Q_i, r_i)} h \, d\sigma}{\int_{B(Q_i, Mr_i)} h \, d\sigma} \int_{G_i} h_i \varphi \, d\sigma_i + CM^n \|\varphi\|_\infty \varepsilon \\
 (4.100) \quad &\leq (1 + \varepsilon)^2 \frac{\int_{B(Q_i, r_i)} h \, d\sigma}{\int_{B(Q_i, Mr_i)} h \, d\sigma} \int_{\partial\Omega_i} \varphi \, d\omega_i + CM^n \|\varphi\|_\infty \varepsilon.
 \end{aligned}$$

Furthermore (4.95), (4.96), (2.4) and our choice of $\varepsilon = \frac{1}{4}$, the fact that $\log h \in \text{VMO}(\partial\Omega)$ and $\partial\Omega$ is Ahlfors regular yield

$$\begin{aligned}
 \int_{B(Q_i, r_i)} h \, d\sigma &= \frac{1}{\sigma(B(Q_i, r_i))} \left\{ \int_{B(Q_i, r_i) \cap G(Q_i, Mr_i)} h \, d\sigma + \int_{B(Q_i, r_i) \cap G(Q_i, Mr_i)^c} h \, d\sigma \right\} \\
 &\leq (1 + \varepsilon) \frac{\sigma(B(Q_i, r_i) \cap G(Q_i, Mr_i))}{\sigma(B(Q_i, r_i))} \int_{B(Q_i, Mr_i)} h \, d\sigma \\
 &\quad + \frac{\omega(B(Q_i, r_i) \cap G(Q_i, Mr_i)^c)}{\sigma(B(Q_i, r_i))} \\
 &\leq (1 + \varepsilon) \int_{B(Q_i, Mr_i)} h \, d\sigma + C \frac{\omega(B(Q_i, r_i))}{\sigma(B(Q_i, r_i))} \left(\frac{\sigma(B(Q_i, r_i) \cap G(Q_i, Mr_i)^c)}{\sigma(B(Q_i, r_i))} \right)^{\frac{3}{4}} \\
 (4.101) \quad &\leq (1 + \varepsilon) \int_{B(Q_i, Mr_i)} h \, d\sigma + C\varepsilon^{\frac{3}{4}} M^{\frac{3n}{4}} \int_{B(Q_i, r_i)} h \, d\sigma,
 \end{aligned}$$

which implies

$$(4.102) \quad \int_{B(Q_i, r_i)} h \, d\sigma \leq (1 + C\varepsilon^{\frac{3}{4}} M^{\frac{3n}{4}}) \int_{B(Q_i, Mr_i)} h \, d\sigma.$$

Combining (4.100) and (4.102) we have for $i \geq i_0$

$$(4.103) \quad \int_{\partial\Omega_i} \varphi \, d\sigma_i \leq (1 + CM^{\frac{5n}{4}} \varepsilon^{\frac{1}{4}}) \int_{\partial\Omega_i} \varphi \, d\omega_i + CM^n \|\varphi\|_\infty \varepsilon.$$

Thus (4.103) ensures that for every $\varepsilon > 0$, and $\varphi \in C_c^\infty(B(0, M))$, $\varphi \geq 0$

$$\begin{aligned}
 \limsup_{i \rightarrow \infty} \int_{\partial\Omega_i} \varphi \, d\sigma_i &\leq (1 + CM^{\frac{5n}{4}} \varepsilon^{\frac{1}{4}}) \lim_{i \rightarrow \infty} \int_{\partial\Omega_i} \varphi \, d\omega_i + CM^n \|\varphi\|_\infty \varepsilon \\
 (4.104) \quad &\leq (1 + CM^{\frac{5n}{4}} \varepsilon^{\frac{1}{4}}) \int_{\partial\Omega_\infty} \varphi \, d\omega_\infty + CM^n \|\varphi\|_\infty \varepsilon.
 \end{aligned}$$

Letting $\varepsilon \rightarrow 0$ we conclude that for $\varphi \in C_c^\infty(\mathbb{R}^{n+1})$ $\varphi \geq 0$

$$(4.105) \quad \limsup_{i \rightarrow \infty} \int_{\partial\Omega_i} \varphi \, d\sigma_i \leq \int_{\partial\Omega_\infty} \varphi \, d\sigma_\infty.$$

Combining (4.94) and (4.105) we have that for $\varphi \in C_c^\infty(\mathbb{R}^{n+1})$, $\varphi \geq 0$

$$(4.106) \quad \int_{\partial\Omega_\infty} \varphi h_\infty d\sigma_\infty \geq \int_{\partial\Omega_\infty} \varphi d\sigma_\infty - \frac{1}{2} \int_{\partial\Omega_\infty} \varphi |\bar{n}_\infty - e|^2 d\sigma_\infty.$$

Let $Q \in \partial^*\Omega_\infty$, approximating $\chi_{B(Q,r)}$ by smooth functions with compact support, and letting $e = \bar{n}_\infty(Q)$, (4.106) implies that

$$(4.107) \quad \int_{B(Q,r)} h_\infty d\sigma_\infty \geq \int_{B(Q,r)} d\sigma_\infty - \frac{1}{2} \int_{B(Q,r)} |\bar{n}_\infty - \bar{n}_\infty(Q)|^2 d\sigma_\infty,$$

and

$$(4.108) \quad \int_{B(Q,r)} h_\infty d\sigma_\infty \geq 1 - \frac{1}{2} \int_{B(Q,r)} |\bar{n}_\infty - \bar{n}_\infty(Q)|^2 d\sigma_\infty.$$

Since $Q \in \partial^*\Omega_\infty$, $\lim_{r \rightarrow 0} \int_{B(Q,r)} |\bar{n}_\infty - \bar{n}_\infty(Q)|^2 d\sigma_\infty = 0$, thus (4.108) implies that for \mathcal{H}^n a.e. $Q \in \partial\Omega_\infty$

$$(4.109) \quad h_\infty(Q) = \lim_{r \rightarrow 0} \int_{B(Q,r)} h_\infty d\sigma_\infty \geq 1. \quad \square$$

THEOREM 4.4. – *The subsequence introduced in 4.1 also satisfies*

$$(4.110) \quad \sigma_i \rightharpoonup \sigma_\infty,$$

weakly as Radon measures, where $\sigma_\infty = \mathcal{H}^n \llcorner \partial\Omega_\infty$.

Proof. – Let $\varphi \in C_c^\infty(\mathbb{R}^{n+1})$, $\varphi \geq 0$ and suppose that $\text{support}(\varphi) \subset B(0, M)$. Using the same notation as in the proof of Theorem 4.3 we have that given $\varepsilon > 0$ there exists $i_0 \geq 1$ such that for $i \geq i_0$ (see (4.103))

$$(4.111) \quad \int_{\partial\Omega_i} \varphi d\sigma_i \leq (1 + CM^{\frac{5n}{4}} \varepsilon^{\frac{1}{4}}) \int_{\partial\Omega_i} \varphi d\omega_i + CM^n \|\varphi\|_\infty \varepsilon.$$

Since $\varphi \geq 0$, (4.97) yields

$$(4.112) \quad \int_{\partial\Omega_i} \varphi d\sigma_i \geq \int_{G_i} \varphi d\sigma_i \geq (1 + \varepsilon)^{-1} \frac{\int_{B(Q_i, r_i)} h d\sigma}{\int_{B(Q_i, Mr_i)} h d\sigma} \int_{G_i} h_i \varphi d\sigma_i.$$

Furthermore (4.95), (4.96), the fact that $\log h \in \text{VMO}(\partial\Omega)$ and $\partial\Omega$ is Ahlfors regular yield as in (4.102) that

$$\begin{aligned} \int_{B(Q_i, r_i)} h d\sigma &\geq \frac{1}{\sigma(B(Q_i, r_i))} \int_{B(Q_i, r_i) \cap G(Q_i, Mr_i)} h d\sigma \\ &\geq (1 + \varepsilon)^{-1} \frac{\sigma(B(Q_i, r_i) \cap G(Q_i, Mr_i))}{\sigma(B(Q_i, r_i))} \int_{B(Q_i, Mr_i)} h d\sigma \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 &\geq (1 + \varepsilon)^{-1} \int_{B(Q_i, Mr_i)} h \, d\sigma \left[1 - \frac{\sigma(B(Q_i, r_i) \cap G(Q_i, Mr_i))^c}{\sigma(B(Q_i, r_i))} \right] \\
 (4.113) \quad &\geq (1 + \varepsilon)^{-1} \int_{B(Q_i, Mr_i)} h \, d\sigma [1 - CM^n \varepsilon].
 \end{aligned}$$

To estimate the term

$$(4.114) \quad \int_{G_i} h_i \varphi \, d\sigma_i = \int_{\partial\Omega_i} \varphi \, d\omega_i - \int_{F_i} \varphi \, d\omega_i,$$

we need to bound the second term on the right hand side. Using (4.13), our choice of $\delta > 0$ combined with (2.23), (4.95), and the fact that $\partial\Omega$ is Ahlfors regular, we obtain

$$\begin{aligned}
 \int_{F_i} \varphi \, d\omega_i &\leq \|\varphi\|_\infty \omega_i(F_i) \\
 &\leq \|\varphi\|_\infty r_i^{-n} \sigma(B(Q_i, r_i)) \frac{\omega(G(Q_i, Mr_i)^c \cap B(Q_i, Mr_i))}{\omega(B(Q_i, r_i))} \\
 &\leq C \|\varphi\|_\infty r_i^{-n} \sigma(B(Q_i, r_i)) \frac{\omega(B(Q_i, Mr_i))}{\omega(B(Q_i, r_i))} \left(\frac{\sigma(G(Q_i, Mr_i)^c \cap B(Q_i, Mr_i))}{\sigma(B(Q_i, r_i))} \right)^{\frac{3}{4}} \\
 (4.115) \quad &\leq C \|\varphi\|_\infty M^{\frac{5n}{4}} \varepsilon^{\frac{3}{4}} \frac{\int_{B(Q_i, Mr_i)} h \, d\sigma}{\int_{B(Q_i, r_i)} h \, d\sigma}.
 \end{aligned}$$

Combining (4.112), (4.113), (4.114), and (4.115) we have for $\varepsilon > 0$ small

$$(4.116) \quad \int_{\partial\Omega_i} \varphi \, d\sigma_i \geq (1 - C\varepsilon M^n) \int_{\partial\Omega_i} \varphi \, d\omega_i - C \|\varphi\|_\infty M^n \varepsilon^{\frac{1}{4}}.$$

Thus (4.111) and (4.116) yield that for $\varepsilon > 0$ small enough and i large enough (depending on ε)

$$\begin{aligned}
 (1 - C\varepsilon M^n) \int_{\partial\Omega_i} \varphi \, d\omega_i - C \|\varphi\|_\infty M^n \varepsilon^{\frac{1}{4}} &\leq \int_{\partial\Omega_i} \varphi \, d\sigma_i \\
 (4.117) \quad &\leq (1 + CM^{\frac{5n}{4}} \varepsilon^{\frac{1}{4}}) \int_{\partial\Omega_i} \varphi \, d\omega_i + CM^n \|\varphi\|_\infty \varepsilon.
 \end{aligned}$$

Letting $i \rightarrow \infty$ in (4.117) and recalling (4.10) we have that for every $\varepsilon > 0$

$$\begin{aligned}
 (1 - C\varepsilon M^n) \int_{\partial\Omega_\infty} \varphi \, d\omega_\infty - C \|\varphi\|_\infty M^n \varepsilon^{\frac{1}{4}} &\leq \liminf_{i \rightarrow \infty} \int_{\partial\Omega_i} \varphi \, d\sigma_i, \\
 (4.118) \quad \limsup_{i \rightarrow \infty} \int_{\partial\Omega_i} \varphi \, d\sigma_i &\leq (1 + CM^{\frac{5n}{4}} \varepsilon^{\frac{1}{4}}) \int_{\partial\Omega_\infty} \varphi \, d\omega_\infty + CM^n \|\varphi\|_\infty \varepsilon.
 \end{aligned}$$

Thus for every $\varphi \in C_c^\infty(\mathbb{R}^{n+1})$, $\varphi \geq 0$ we have

$$(4.119) \quad \lim_{i \rightarrow \infty} \int_{\partial\Omega_i} \varphi \, d\sigma_i = \int_{\partial\Omega_\infty} \varphi \, d\omega_\infty.$$

Since $\Omega_\infty, u_\infty, \omega_\infty$ and h_∞ satisfy the hypothesis of Theorem 2.2 we conclude that $d\omega_\infty = d\sigma_\infty$. Therefore $\sigma_i \rightarrow \sigma_\infty$ as $i \rightarrow \infty$ weakly as Radon measures. \square

We now recall the statement of the Main Theorem and present its proof.

MAIN THEOREM. – Assume that

- (1) $\Omega \subset \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$ is a δ -Reifenberg flat chord arc domain for some $\delta > 0$ small enough.
- (2) $\log h \in \text{VMO}(d\sigma)$.

Then Ω is a chord arc domain with vanishing constant, i.e. $\vec{n} \in \text{VMO}(d\sigma)$.

Proof. – Let $K \subset \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$ be a compact set, and let

$$(4.120) \quad l = \lim_{r \rightarrow 0} \sup_{Q \in \partial\Omega \cap K} \|\vec{n}\|_*(B(Q, r)).$$

Our goal is to show that $l = 0$. There exist sequences $\{Q_i\}_{i \geq 1} \subset \partial\Omega \cap K$, and $\{r_i\}_{i \geq 1} \subset \mathbb{R}$ such that $\lim_{i \rightarrow \infty} Q_i = Q_\infty, 0 < r_i, \lim_{i \rightarrow \infty} r_i = 0$ and

$$(4.121) \quad \lim_{i \rightarrow \infty} \left(\int_{B(Q_i, r_i)} |\vec{n} - \vec{n}_{Q_i, r_i}|^2 d\sigma \right)^{\frac{1}{2}} = l.$$

We consider the blow up sequences $\Omega_i = r_i^{-1}(\Omega - Q_i), \partial\Omega_i = r_i^{-1}(\partial\Omega - Q_i), u_i, \omega_i$ and h_i associated with Q_i and r_i as in (4.2), (4.4) and (4.5). Theorems 4.1, 4.2, and 4.3 combined with Theorem 2.2 ensure that by passing to a subsequence (which we relabel), and modulo rotation we have that

$$(4.122) \quad \begin{aligned} \Omega_i &\rightarrow \mathbb{R}_+^{n+1} && \text{in the Hausdorff distance sense,} \\ &&& \text{uniformly on compact sets,} \end{aligned}$$

$$(4.123) \quad \begin{aligned} \partial\Omega_i &\rightarrow \mathbb{R}^n \times \{0\} && \text{in the Hausdorff distance sense,} \\ &&& \text{uniformly on compact sets,} \end{aligned}$$

and

$$(4.124) \quad \sigma_i, \omega_i \rightarrow \mathcal{H}^n \llcorner (\mathbb{R}^n \times \{0\}).$$

Recall also that $\chi_{\Omega_i} \rightarrow \chi_{\mathbb{R}_+^{n+1}}$ in $L^1_{\text{loc}}(\mathbb{R}^{n+1})$, thus for $\varphi \in C_c^\infty(\mathbb{R}^{n+1}), \varphi \geq 0$ and $e \in \mathbb{S}^n$ we have

$$(4.125) \quad \lim_{i \rightarrow \infty} \int_{\Omega_i} \text{div}(\varphi e) = \int_{\mathbb{R}_+^{n+1}} \text{div}(\varphi e).$$

If \vec{n}_i denotes the inner unit normal to $\partial\Omega_i$ we have that

$$(4.126) \quad \int_{\partial\Omega_i} \varphi \langle \vec{n}_i, e \rangle d\sigma_i = - \int_{\Omega_i} \text{div}(\varphi e).$$

Therefore

$$(4.127) \quad \lim_{i \rightarrow \infty} \int_{\partial\Omega_i} \varphi \langle \vec{n}_i, e \rangle d\sigma_i = \int_{\mathbb{R}^n \times \{0\}} \varphi \langle e_{n+1}, e \rangle d\mathcal{H}^n,$$

which can be rewritten as

$$\begin{aligned}
 & \lim_{i \rightarrow \infty} \int_{\partial\Omega_i} \varphi \, d\sigma_i - \frac{1}{2} \int_{\partial\Omega_i} \varphi |\vec{n}_i - e|^2 \, d\sigma_i \\
 (4.128) \quad &= \int_{\mathbb{R}^n \times \{0\}} \varphi \, d\mathcal{H}^n - \frac{1}{2} \int_{\mathbb{R}^n \times \{0\}} \varphi |e_{n+1} - e|^2 \, d\mathcal{H}^n.
 \end{aligned}$$

Theorem 4.4 yields

$$(4.129) \quad \lim_{i \rightarrow \infty} \int_{\partial\Omega_i} \varphi |\vec{n}_i - e|^2 \, d\sigma_i = \int_{\mathbb{R}^n \times \{0\}} \varphi |e_{n+1} - e|^2 \, d\mathcal{H}^n.$$

Letting $e = e_{n+1}$ and $\varphi \in C_c^\infty(\mathbb{R}^{n+1})$, $\varphi \geq \chi_{B(0,1)}$, (4.129) shows that

$$(4.130) \quad \lim_{i \rightarrow \infty} \int_{B(0,1)} |\vec{n}_i - e_{n+1}|^2 \, d\sigma_i = 0.$$

Note that for $Q \in \partial\Omega_i$, $\vec{n}_i(Q) = \vec{n}(r_i Q + Q_i)$ where \vec{n} denotes the inner unit normal to $\partial\Omega$. Furthermore

$$(4.131) \quad \int_{B(0,1)} |\vec{n}_i - e_{n+1}|^2 \, d\sigma_i = \int_{B(Q_i, r_i)} |\vec{n} - e_{n+1}|^2 \, d\sigma.$$

Combining (4.121), (4.130) and (4.131) we conclude that $l = 0$. In fact note that

$$\begin{aligned}
 l &= \lim_{i \rightarrow \infty} \left(\int_{B(Q_i, r_i)} |\vec{n} - \vec{n}_{Q_i, r_i}|^2 \, d\sigma \right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \\
 (4.132) \quad &\leq 2 \lim_{i \rightarrow \infty} \left(\int_{B(Q_i, r_i)} |\vec{n} - e_{n+1}|^2 \, d\sigma \right)^{\frac{1}{2}} = 0. \quad \square
 \end{aligned}$$

Acknowledgements

Part of this work was carried out while the authors were visiting MSRI, and also when the second author was visiting the Université de Paris Sud, Centre d’Orsay. We wish to thank MSRI and Orsay for their hospitality. We also wish to thank L. Caffarelli and G. David for very useful conversations. L. Caffarelli’s advice was to blow up everything, G. David’s to remove hypotheses and prove the same results. Their encouragement and enthusiasm were crucial to the successful completion of our work. We also would like to thank the referee for his valuable comments and suggestions.

Appendix A

The main purpose of this appendix is to prove Lemma 3.2 as well as Rellich’s identity for chord-arc domains with small constant. We would like to thank G. David who pointed out to us that our proofs could be simplified, and that some of the results held in a more general class of domains.

This appendix is organized as follows: we first show that Reifenberg flat chord arc domains can be locally approximated from the interior by domains of a similar type. We use this

approximation to show that if Ω is such a domain, and F denotes the non-tangential limit of the gradient of Green’s function with pole at infinity u or of the gradient of the Green’s function with pole at $A \in \Omega$, $G(A, -)$, then either $h(Q) = \langle F(Q), \vec{n}(Q) \rangle$ or $k_A(Q) = \langle F(Q), \vec{n}(Q) \rangle$ for \mathcal{H}^n a.e. $Q \in \partial\Omega$. Here h (resp. k_A) denote the Poisson kernel with pole at infinity (resp. the Poisson kernel with pole A). In the second part of the appendix we show that for F as above, $F(Q) = h(Q)\vec{n}(Q)$ or $F(Q) = k_A(Q)\vec{n}(Q)$ for \mathcal{H}^n a.e. $Q \in \partial\Omega$. The proof presented here is due to G. David. Our original proof made use of the parameterizations for chord-arc surfaces with small constant constructed by Semmes in [24]. In the third part of the appendix we prove Rellich’s identity for chord-arc domains with small constant, verifying a point left open in [18].

A.1. Approximation of Reifenberg flat chord-arc domains

Recall that if Ω is a set of locally finite perimeter which is Reifenberg flat then the topological boundary of Ω and its measure theoretic boundary agree (see Remark 4.2 in [18]). Moreover $\mathcal{H}^n(\partial\Omega \setminus \partial^*\Omega) = 0$; here $\partial^*\Omega$ denotes the reduced boundary of Ω . This implies that for $\mathcal{H}^n \llcorner \partial\Omega$ a.e. $Q \in \partial\Omega$

$$(A.1.1) \quad \lim_{r \rightarrow 0} \int_{B(Q,r) \cap \partial\Omega} \vec{n}(P) d\mathcal{H}^n(P) = \vec{n}(Q),$$

$$(A.1.2) \quad |\vec{n}(Q)| = 1,$$

$$(A.1.3) \quad \lim_{r \rightarrow 0} \frac{\mathcal{H}^n(\partial\Omega \cap B(Q,r))}{\omega_n r^n} = 1.$$

See [7, Chapter 5]. Here \vec{n} denote the inward unit normal vector to $\partial\Omega$.

We now begin the construction of the approximating domains. Let $\Omega \subset \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$ be a δ -Reifenberg flat chord-arc domain. Fix $K_0 \subset \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$ a compact set, and $R_0 = R_{K_0}$ so that (1.8), (1.9), (1.10) hold. Let $Q_0 \in K_0 \cap \partial\Omega$, let $R \in (0, \frac{R_0}{4})$, and let $\rho \in (0, 1)$ be a small but fixed constant (to be determined later). Let $r_j = R\rho^j$, for $j \geq 1$. Let $\{P_{ji}\}_i$ be a finite subset of $\partial^*\Omega \cap B(Q, 2R)$ satisfying

$$(A.1.4) \quad |P_{ji} - P_{jl}| \geq r_j \quad \text{for } i \neq l$$

and

$$(A.1.5) \quad \partial\Omega \cap B(Q_0, 2R) \subset \bigcup_i B(P_{ji}, r_j) \subset \bigcup_i B\left(P_{ji}, \frac{13r_j}{4}\right) \subset B(Q_0, 6R).$$

We denote by $\vec{n}_{ji} = \vec{n}(P_{ji}, r_j)$, where the notation is as in (1.9) and (1.10).

Let $\{\lambda_{ji}\}_i$ be a smooth partition of unity associated to $\{B(P_{ji}, r_j)\}$ satisfying

$$(A.1.6) \quad \begin{cases} \lambda_{ji}(X) = 1 & \text{if } |X - P_{ji}| < \frac{1}{4}r_j, \\ \lambda_{ji}(X) = 0 & \text{if } |X - P_{ji}| \geq \frac{13}{4}r_j, \end{cases}$$

$$(A.1.7) \quad 0 \leq \lambda_{ji} \leq 1, \quad |\nabla\lambda_{ji}| \leq \frac{C_n}{r_j}, \quad |\nabla^2\lambda_{ji}| \leq \frac{C_n}{r_j^2}$$

and

$$(A.1.8) \quad \sum_i \lambda_{ji}(X) = 0 \quad \text{and} \quad \sum_i \nabla\lambda_{ji}(X) = 0 \quad \text{for } X \in \left(B(Q_0, 2R) \cap \partial\Omega' \frac{5r_j}{2}\right).$$

Define for $X \in \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$ smooth functions N_j and ϕ_j by

$$(A.1.9) \quad N_j(X) = \sum_i \lambda_{ji}(X) \overrightarrow{n_{ji}}$$

and

$$(A.1.10) \quad \phi_j(X) = X + \alpha r_j N_j(X),$$

where α denotes a small positive constant much larger than $\sqrt{\delta}$. α will be determined later as a function of δ . Note that if $X \notin \bigcup_i B(P_{ji}, \frac{13r_j}{4})$ then $N_j(X) = 0$ and $\phi_j(X) = X$. Our goal is to show that ϕ_j is a bilipschitz map from \mathbb{R}^{n+1} to \mathbb{R}^{n+1} , with constants close to 1 (depending on $\alpha > 0$). To do this we need to estimate $N_j(X) - N_j(Y)$. Since $N_j(Z) = 0$ for $Z \notin \bigcup_i B(P_{ji}, \frac{13r_j}{4})$, we only need to consider 2 cases. Either $X \in \bigcup_i B(P_{ji}, \frac{13r_j}{4})$ and $Y \notin \bigcup_i B(P_{ji}, \frac{13r_j}{4})$ or both $X, Y \in \bigcup_i B(P_{ji}, \frac{13r_j}{4})$. Since $\{B(P_{ji}, \frac{13r_j}{4})\}_i$ is a disjoint collection, then X only belongs to at most K_n balls in the collection $\{B(P_{ji}, \frac{r_j}{4})\}$, where K_n is a constant independent of r_j (only depending on n). If $Y \notin \bigcup_i B(P_{ji}, \frac{13r_j}{4})$ there is $Z \in \partial B(P_{j_{i_0}}, \frac{Br_j}{4})$ for some i_0 such that

$$(A.1.11) \quad |X - Z| \leq |Y - X|$$

since $N_j(Y) = N_j(Z) = 0$ then

$$(A.1.12) \quad \begin{aligned} N_j(X) - N_j(Y) &= N_j(X) - N_j(Z) = \sum_i (\lambda_{ji}(X) - \lambda_{ji}(Z)) \overrightarrow{n_{ji}} \\ &= \sum_{|X - P_{ji}| \leq \frac{13r_j}{4}} (\lambda_{ji}(X) - \lambda_{ji}(Z)) \overrightarrow{n_{ji}}. \end{aligned}$$

Since $|\overrightarrow{n_{ji}}| = 1$ then

$$(A.1.13) \quad |N_j(X) - N_j(Y)| \leq \frac{C_n}{r_j} |X - Y|$$

and

$$(A.1.14) \quad (1 - C_n \alpha) |X - Y| \leq |\phi_j(X) - \phi_j(Y)| \leq (1 + C_n \alpha) |X - Y|.$$

Now we need to analyze the case when $Y \in \bigcup_i B(P_{ji}, \frac{13r_j}{4})$. If $X \in B(P_{ji}, \frac{13r_j}{4})$ and $Y \notin B(P_{ji}, \frac{13r_j}{4})$, choose $X_{ji} \in \partial B(P_{ji}, \frac{13r_j}{4})$ so that $|X - X_{ji}| \leq |X - Y|$. Similarly if $Y \in B(P_{jl}, \frac{13r_j}{4})$ and $X \notin B(P_{jl}, \frac{13r_j}{4})$ choose $Y_{jl} \in \partial B(P_{jl}, \frac{13r_j}{4})$ so that

$$|Y - Y_{jl}| \leq |Y - X|.$$

Using this notation we have that

$$\begin{aligned} N_j(X) - N_j(Y) &= \sum_i (\lambda_{ji}(X) - \lambda_{ji}(Y)) \overrightarrow{n_{ji}} \\ &= \sum_{|X - P_{ji}| \leq \frac{13r_j}{4}, |Y - P_{ji}| \leq \frac{13r_j}{4}} (\lambda_{ji}(X) - \lambda_{ji}(Y)) \overrightarrow{n_{ji}} \\ &\quad + \sum_{|X - P_{ji}| \leq \frac{13r_j}{4}, |Y - P_{ji}| > \frac{13r_j}{4}} (\lambda_{ji}(X) - \lambda_{ji}(X_{ji})) \overrightarrow{n_{ji}} \end{aligned}$$

$$(A.1.15) \quad + \sum_{|X-P_{ji}| > \frac{13r_j}{4}, |Y-P_{ji}| \leq \frac{13r_j}{4}} (\lambda_{ji}(Y_{jl}) - \lambda_{ji}(Y)) \overrightarrow{n_{ji}}.$$

Thus using the finite intersection property of the coverings involved, and the choice of X_{ji} and Y_{jl} we have

$$(A.1.16) \quad \begin{aligned} |N_j(X) - N_j(Y)| &\leq \sum_{|X-P_{ji}| \leq \frac{13r_j}{4}, |Y-P_{ji}| \leq \frac{13r_j}{4}} \frac{C_n}{r_j} |X - Y| \\ &+ \sum_{|x-P_{ji}| \leq \frac{13r_j}{4}, |Y-P_{ji}| > \frac{13r_j}{4}} \frac{C_n}{r_j} |X - X_{ji}| \\ &+ \sum_{|X-P_{ji}| > \frac{13r_j}{4}, |Y-P_{ji}| \leq \frac{13r_j}{4}} \frac{C_n}{r_j} |Y_{jl} - Y| \\ &\leq \frac{C_n}{r_j} |X - Y|, \end{aligned}$$

which once again implies that

$$(A.1.17) \quad (1 - C_n \alpha) |X - Y| \leq |\phi_j(X) - \phi_j(Y)| \leq (1 + C_n \alpha) |X - Y|.$$

Thus ϕ_j is a bilipschitz map from \mathbb{R}^{n+1} into \mathbb{R}^{n+1} with constants $(1 + C_n \alpha)$ for α small enough. In particular ϕ_j is a homeomorphism from \mathbb{R}^{n+1} onto its image which coincides with the identity outside the ball $B(Q_0, 6R)$. A simple argument shows that $\phi_j(\mathbb{R}^{n+1}) = \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$.

Define

$$(A.1.18) \quad \Omega_j = \phi_j(\Omega).$$

Since ϕ is a homeomorphism from \mathbb{R}^{n+1} onto \mathbb{R}^{n+1}

$$(A.1.19) \quad \partial\Omega_j = \phi_j(\partial\Omega).$$

LEMMA A.1.1. – *There exist $\alpha_n, \delta_n > 0$ so that if Ω is a δ -Reifenberg flat chord arc domain (for $\delta < \delta_n$) and $\Omega_j = \phi_j(\Omega)$, with ϕ_j defined as above with $\alpha < \alpha_n$ then for each $j \geq 1$, Ω_j is a chord arc domain. Moreover*

$$(A.1.20) \quad \Omega_j \rightarrow \Omega \text{ in the Hausdorff distance sense}$$

and

$$(A.1.21) \quad \partial\Omega_j \rightarrow \partial\Omega \text{ in the Hausdorff distance sense.}$$

Proof. – Our initial goal is to show that bilipschitz maps transform sets of locally finite perimeter into sets of locally finite perimeter. Due to the lack of a reference we present the proof here. Note that given $\varphi \in C_c^1(\mathbb{R}^{n+1}, \mathbb{R}^{n+1})$ with $|\varphi| \leq 1$

$$(A.1.22) \quad \begin{aligned} \int_{\Omega_j} \operatorname{div} \varphi(Y) dY &= \int_{\Omega} \operatorname{div} \varphi(\phi_j(Y)) J\phi_j(Y) dY \\ &= \int_{\Omega} \operatorname{div} \varphi(\phi_j(Y)) dY + \int_{\Omega} \operatorname{div} \varphi(\phi_j(Y)) (J\phi_j(Y) - 1) dY. \end{aligned}$$

Since Ω is a δ -Reifenberg flat chord arc domain for $\varphi \in C_c^1(\mathbb{R}^{n+1}, \mathbb{R}^{n+1})$, $|\varphi| \leq 1$ then

$$(A.1.23) \quad \int_{\Omega} \operatorname{div} \varphi(\phi_j(Y)) \, dY = \int_{\partial\Omega} \varphi(\phi_j(Y)) \cdot \vec{n}(Y) \, d\mathcal{H}^n(Y),$$

and if $\operatorname{spt} \varphi \subset B(Q, R_1)$ with $R_1 \geq 6R$

$$(A.1.24) \quad \left| \int_{\Omega} \operatorname{div} \varphi(\phi_j(Y)) \, dY \right| \leq \mathcal{H}^n(\partial\Omega \cap B(Q, R_1)) < \infty.$$

On the other hand since $\phi_j = id$ outside $B(Q_0, 6R)$ and smooth in \mathbb{R}^{n+1}

$$\begin{aligned} & \left| \int_{\Omega} \operatorname{div}(\varphi(\phi_j(Y))) (J\phi_j(Y) - 1) \, dY \right| \\ &= \left| \int_{\Omega \cap B(Q, R_1)} \operatorname{div}(\varphi(\phi_j(Y))) (J\phi_j(Y) - 1) \, dY \right| \\ &= \left| \int_{\Omega \cap B(Q, R_1)} [\operatorname{div}(\varphi(\phi_j(Y))) (J\phi_j(Y) - 1)) - \varphi(\phi_j(Y)) \nabla J\phi_j(Y)] \, dY \right| \\ &\leq \left| \int_{\Omega \cap B(Q, R_1)} \operatorname{div}(\varphi(\phi_j(Y))) (J\phi_j(Y) - 1) \, dY \right| \\ &\quad + \left| \int_{\Omega \cap B(Q, R_1)} \varphi(\phi_j(Y)) \nabla J\phi_j(Y) \, dY \right| \\ &\leq \left| \int_{\partial\Omega \cap B(Q, R_1)} \varphi(\phi_j(Y)) (J(\phi_j(Y)) - 1) \cdot \vec{n}(Y) \, d\mathcal{H}^n(Y) \right| \\ &\quad + \int_{\Omega \cap B(Q, R_1)} |D^2\phi_j(Y)| \, dY \\ (A.1.25) \quad &\leq C_n \mathcal{H}^n(\partial\Omega \cap B(Q, R_1)) + \int_{\Omega \cap B(Q, R_1)} |D^2\phi_j(Y)| \, dY. \end{aligned}$$

Note that by definition (A.1.10)

$$(A.1.26) \quad D^2\phi_j(Y) = \alpha r_j D^2 N_j(Y) = \alpha r_j \sum_i \nabla^2 \lambda_{ji}(X) \vec{n}_{ji}.$$

Thus

$$(A.1.27) \quad |D^2\phi_j(Y)| \leq \alpha r_j \sum_{|X - P_{ji}| \leq \frac{13r_j}{4}} |\nabla^2 \lambda_{ji}(X)| \leq \alpha r_j \frac{C_n}{r_j^2} = \frac{C_n}{r_j} \alpha,$$

and (A.1.25) becomes

$$(A.1.28) \quad \left| \int_{\Omega} \operatorname{div}(\varphi(\phi_j(Y)))(J\phi(Y) - 1) dY \right| \leq C_n \mathcal{H}^n(\partial\Omega \cap B(Q, R_1)) + \frac{\alpha C_n}{r_j} R_1^{n+1}.$$

Combining (A.1.22), (A.1.23), (A.1.24) and (A.1.28) we conclude that for each $j \geq 1$, Ω_j is a set of locally finite perimeter. Since $\partial\Omega$ is Ahlfors regular there exists $C > 1$ so that for $Q \in \partial\Omega$, and $r > 0$

$$(A.1.29) \quad C^{-1}r^n \leq \mathcal{H}^n(\partial\Omega \cap B(Q, r)) \leq Cr^n.$$

Since $\partial\Omega_j = \phi_j(\Omega)$ and $\operatorname{Lip} \phi_j, \operatorname{Lip} \phi_j^{-1} \leq 1 + C_n\alpha$ then for $P_j \in \partial\Omega_j \cap K$ and $r \in (0, R_1)$ if $P_j = \phi_j(P)$ with $P \in \partial\Omega \cap \phi_j^{-1}(K)$ then provided that $C_n\alpha < 1$ we have

$$(A.1.30) \quad \begin{aligned} \phi_j \left(\partial\Omega \cap B \left(P, \frac{r}{1 + C_n\alpha} \right) \right) &\subset \partial\Omega_j \cap B(P_j, r) \\ &\subset \phi_j(\partial\Omega \cap B(P, (1 + C_n\alpha)r)), \end{aligned}$$

which implies that for α small enough

$$(A.1.31) \quad \begin{aligned} \mathcal{H}^n(\partial\Omega_j \cap B(P_j, r)) &\leq \mathcal{H}^n(\phi_j(\partial\Omega \cap B(P, (1 + C_n\alpha)r))) \\ &\leq (\operatorname{Lip} \phi_j)^n \mathcal{H}^n(\partial\Omega \cap B(P, (1 + C_n\alpha)r)) \\ &\leq C_0 r^n, \end{aligned}$$

(see [7, Section 2.4] for a justification of the second inequality). Similarly

$$(A.1.32) \quad \begin{aligned} \mathcal{H}^n \left(\partial\Omega \cap B \left(P, \frac{r}{1 + C_n\alpha} \right) \right) &\leq \mathcal{H}^n(\phi_j^{-1}(\partial\Omega_j \cap B(P_j, r))) \\ &\leq (\operatorname{Lip} \phi_j^{-1})^n \mathcal{H}^n(\partial\Omega_j \cap B(P_j, r)), \end{aligned}$$

and

$$(A.1.33) \quad C_0^{-1}r^n \leq \mathcal{H}^n(\partial\Omega_j \cap B(P_j, r)).$$

We have that for each $j \geq 1$, Ω_j is a set of locally finite perimeter whose boundary $\partial\Omega_j$ is Ahlfors regular. To show that Ω_j is a chord arc domain we need to prove that Ω_j is an NTA domain. To do this we note that the image of an NTA domain via a bilipschitz map is an NTA domain. Since Ω is NTA there exist $M > 1$ and $R > 0$ so that

$$(A.1.34) \quad \text{Corkscrew condition. For any } P \in \partial\Omega, r < R \text{ there exists } A = A(r, P) \in \Omega \text{ such that } M^{-1}r < |A - P| < r \text{ and } d(A, \partial\Omega) > M^{-1}r.$$

$$(A.1.35) \quad \Omega^c \text{ satisfies the corkscrew condition.}$$

$$(A.1.36) \quad \text{Harnack Chain Condition. If } \varepsilon > 0, \text{ and } X_1, X_2 \in \Omega \cap B(P, \frac{r}{4}) \text{ for some } P \in \partial\Omega, r < R, d(X_j, \partial\Omega) > \varepsilon \text{ and } |X_1 - X_2| < 2^k \varepsilon, \text{ then there exists a Harnack chain from } X_1 \text{ to } X_2 \text{ of length } Mk \text{ and such that the diameter of each ball is bounded below by } M^{-1} \min\{\operatorname{dist}(X_1, \partial\Omega), \operatorname{dist}(X_2, \partial\Omega)\}.$$

Let $\bar{R} = (1 + C_n\alpha)^{-1}R$, let $P_j \in \partial\Omega_j$, and $r < \bar{R}$. Since $P_j = \phi_j(P)$ for some $P \in \partial\Omega$, then there exists $A = A(P, r) \in \Omega$ such that

$$(A.1.37) \quad M^{-1} \frac{r}{1 + C_n\alpha} < |A - P| < \frac{r}{1 + C_n\alpha} \quad \text{and} \quad \text{dist}(A, \partial\Omega) > M^{-1} \frac{r}{1 + C_n\alpha}$$

therefore $A_j = \phi_j(A) \in \Omega_j$ and

$$(A.1.38) \quad \begin{aligned} M^{-1}(1 + C_n\alpha)^{-2}r &< |\phi_j(A) - P_j| < r \quad \text{and} \\ \text{dist}(A_j, \partial\Omega_j) &> M^{-1} \frac{r}{(1 + C_n\alpha)^{-2}}. \end{aligned}$$

Thus Ω_j satisfies the corkscrew condition with constant $\bar{M} = M(1 + C_n\alpha)^2$ and for $r < \bar{R}$. Similarly Ω^c satisfies the corkscrew condition with the same constants. In order to verify that the Harnack chain holds let $\varepsilon > 0$ and $X_1^j, X_2^j \in \Omega_j \cap B(P_j, \frac{r}{4})$ for some $P_j \in \partial\Omega_j$, $\text{dist}(X_i^j, \partial\Omega_j) > \varepsilon$ for $i = 1, 2$ and $|X_1^j - X_2^j| < 2^k\varepsilon$. If $P_j = \phi_j(P)$ and $X_i^j = \phi(X_i)$ then

$$P \in \partial\Omega \quad X_1, X_2 \in \Omega \cap B\left(P, \frac{r(1 + C_n\alpha)}{4}\right), \quad \text{dist}(X_i, \partial\Omega) > \varepsilon(1 + C_n\alpha)$$

and $|X_1 - X_2| < 2^k\varepsilon(1 + C_n\alpha)$. Since Ω in NTA, there exists a Harnack chain $\{B(Y_l, r_l)\}_{l=1}^{Mk}$ joining X_1 to X_2 satisfying the condition above. Using the fact that ϕ_j is bilipschitz and $\text{Lip } \phi_j \leq 1 + C_n\alpha$, it is not difficult to check that the collection $\{B(\phi_j(Y_l), (1 + C_n\alpha)r_l)\}_{l=1}^{Mk}$ forms a Harnack chain joining $\phi_j(X_1)$ to $\phi_j(X_2)$ and satisfying the diameter condition above. Therefore Ω_j is an NTA domain and hence a chord arc domain. To conclude the proof of Lemma A.1.1 we need to show that the Ω_j 's (resp. $\partial\Omega_j$'s) converge to Ω (resp. Ω) in the Hausdorff distance sense. Since $\phi_j = id$ on $\mathbb{R}^{n+1} \setminus B(Q, 6R)$ by (A.1.4), (A.1.9) and (A.1.10) then $\Omega = \Omega_j$, $\Omega^c = \Omega_j^c$ and $\partial\Omega = \partial\Omega_j$ on $\mathbb{R}^{n+1} \setminus B(Q, 6R)$. For $X \in B(Q, 6R)$, (A.1.7) and the finite intersection property of the collection $\{B(P_{ji}, \frac{13r_j}{4})\}$ ensure that

$$(A.1.39) \quad |N_j(X)| \leq \sum_i \lambda_{ji}(X) |\vec{n}_{ji}| \leq \sum_{|X - P_{ji}| \leq \frac{13r_j}{4}} \lambda_{ji}(X) \leq K_n.$$

Therefore

$$(A.1.40) \quad |\phi_j(X) - X| \leq \alpha K_n r_j.$$

Since $\phi_j(\Omega) = \Omega_j$, $\phi_j(\Omega^c) = \Omega_j^c$ and $\phi_j(\partial\Omega) = \partial\Omega_j$ we have that

$$(A.1.41) \quad \Omega^c \subset (\Omega_j^c, \alpha K_n r_j) \quad \text{and} \quad \partial\Omega \subset (\partial\Omega_j, \alpha K_n r_j).$$

Since ϕ_j is a homeomorphism from \mathbb{R}^{n+1} onto \mathbb{R}^{n+1} , for each $Y_j \in \Omega_j^c$ (resp. $P_j \in \partial\Omega_j$) there exists $Y \in \Omega^c$ (resp. $P \in \partial\Omega$) so that $\phi_j(Y) = Y_j$ (resp. $\phi_j(P) = P_j$). Hence (A.1.40) implies that

$$(A.1.42) \quad \Omega_j^c \subset (\Omega^c, 2\alpha K_n r_j) \quad \text{and} \quad \partial\Omega_j \subset (\partial\Omega, \alpha K_n r_j).$$

Combining (A.1.41) and (A.1.42) we have that

$$(A.1.43) \quad D[\Omega_j^c, \Omega^c] \leq \alpha K_n r_j \quad \text{and} \quad D[\partial\Omega_j, \partial\Omega] \leq \alpha K_n r_j.$$

Since $r_j \rightarrow 0$ as $j \rightarrow 0$ this concludes the proof of Lemma A.1.1. \square

We now study the local properties of $\overline{\Omega}_j$ near Q_0 , where $Q_0 \in \partial\Omega \cap K_0$ is as in (A.1.4).

LEMMA A.1.2. – *There exist $\alpha_n, \delta_n > 0$ so that if Ω is a δ -Reifenberg flat chord arc domain (for $\delta < \delta_n$) and $\Omega_j = \phi_j(\Omega)$ for $j \geq 1$ with ϕ_j defined as above with $\alpha < \alpha_n$ then*

$$(A.1.44) \quad \overline{\Omega}_j \cap B\left(Q_0, \frac{3R}{2}\right) \subset \Omega \cap B\left(Q_0, \frac{3R}{2}\right)$$

and

$$(A.1.45) \quad \mathcal{H}^n \llcorner \partial\Omega_j \xrightarrow{j \rightarrow \infty} \mathcal{H}^n \llcorner \partial\Omega$$

weakly as Radon measures. Moreover if \vec{n}_j denotes the inward unit normal to $\partial\Omega_j$ then for $P \in \partial^*\Omega$

$$(A.1.46) \quad \vec{n}_j(\phi_j(P)) \xrightarrow{j \rightarrow \infty} \vec{n}(P).$$

Proof. – Let $X_j \in \overline{\Omega}_j \cap B(Q_0, \frac{3R}{2})$, there exists $X \in \overline{\Omega}$ so that

$$\phi_j(X) = X_j.$$

If $X \notin \bigcup_i B(P_{ji}, \frac{13r_j}{4})$ then

$$\phi_j(X) = X = X_j \in \Omega \cap B\left(Q_0, \frac{3R}{2}\right).$$

Thus we are only concerned with the case when $X \in \bigcup_i B(P_{ji}, \frac{13r_j}{4})$. Let $X \in B(P_{ji}, \frac{13r_j}{4})$, and let $\vec{v}_{ji} = \vec{n}(P_{ji}, \frac{13}{4}r_j)$. Then either $\langle X - P_{ji}, \vec{v}_{ji} \rangle \geq \sqrt{\alpha}r_j$ or $\langle X - P_{ji}, \vec{v}_{ji} \rangle < \sqrt{\alpha}r_j$. Before looking at each case separately we need to estimate the angle θ between \vec{v}_{ji} and \vec{n}_{ji} .

Using (1.8) we know that

$$\begin{aligned} & D \left[L\left(P_{ji}, \frac{13}{4}r_j\right) \cap B(P_{ji}, r_j), L(P_{ji}, r_j) \cap B(P_{ji}, r_j) \right] \\ & \leq D \left[L\left(P_{ji}, \frac{13}{4}r_j\right) \cap B(P_{ji}, r_j), \partial\Omega \cap B(P_{ji}, r_j) \right] \\ & \quad + D \left[\partial\Omega \cap B(P_{ji}, r_j), L(P_{ji}, r_j) \cap B(P_{ji}, r_j) \right] \\ & \leq D \left[L\left(P_{ji}, \frac{13}{4}r_j\right) \cap B\left(P_{ji}, \frac{13}{4}r_j\right), \partial\Omega \cap B\left(P_{ji}, \frac{13}{4}r_j\right) \right] + 2\delta r_j \\ (A.1.47) \quad & \leq \frac{13}{2}\delta r_j + 2\delta r_j \leq 9\delta r_j. \end{aligned}$$

Therefore

$$(A.1.48) \quad \cos \theta \geq 1 - C\delta^2.$$

In order to show that if $X \in B(P_{ji}, \frac{13r_j}{4}) \cap \overline{\Omega}$ then $\phi_j(X) \in \Omega$ first consider the case when $\langle X - P_{ji}, \vec{v}_{ji} \rangle \geq \sqrt{\alpha}r_j$. Since $|N_j(X)| \leq \sum_i \lambda_{ji}(X) |\vec{n}_{ji}| \leq K_n$, the fact that

$$\langle X - P_{ji}, \vec{v}_{ji} \rangle \geq \sqrt{\alpha}r_j$$

guarantees that

$$\begin{aligned}
 \langle \phi_j(X) - P_{ji}, \vec{\nu}_{ji} \rangle &= \langle X - P_{ji}, \vec{\nu}_{ji} \rangle + \langle \alpha r_j N_j(X), \vec{\nu}_{ji} \rangle \\
 &\geq \sqrt{\alpha} r_j + \alpha r_j \langle N_j(X), \vec{\nu}_{ji} \rangle \\
 &\geq \sqrt{\alpha} r_j - K_n \alpha r_j \\
 \text{(A.1.49)} \quad &\geq \sqrt{\alpha} r_j (1 - K_n \sqrt{\alpha}).
 \end{aligned}$$

Provided that α is small enough so that $K_n \sqrt{\alpha} < \frac{1}{2}$, and that δ is small enough depending on α so that $\frac{1}{2} \sqrt{\alpha} > \frac{13}{2} \delta$ we conclude that $\langle X - P_{ji}, \vec{\nu}_{ji} \rangle \geq 2\delta \frac{13r_j}{4}$, which by (1.9) implies that $\phi_j(X) \in \Omega$ (by our choice of R and $\rho > 0$).

Now we consider the case when $\langle X - P_{ji}, \vec{\nu}_{ji} \rangle < \sqrt{\alpha} r_j$ since $X \in \bar{\Omega}$, (1.9) implies that

$$\text{(A.1.50)} \quad -\frac{13r_j}{2} \delta \leq \langle X - P_{ji}, \vec{\nu}_{ji} \rangle < \sqrt{\alpha} r_j.$$

If $L(P_{ji}, \frac{13r_j}{4})$ denotes the plane through P_{ji} orthogonal to $\vec{\nu}_{ji}$, (A.1.50) implies that

$$\text{(A.1.51)} \quad \text{dist}\left(X, L\left(P_{ji}, \frac{13r_j}{4}\right) \cap B\left(P_{ji}, \frac{13r_j}{4}\right)\right) < \sqrt{\alpha} r_j,$$

and (1.9) guarantees that

$$\text{(A.1.52)} \quad \text{dist}\left(X, \partial\Omega \cap B\left(P_{ji}, \frac{13r_j}{4}\right)\right) < \sqrt{\alpha} r_j + \frac{13}{2} \delta r_j.$$

Hence there exists $Q \in \partial\Omega \cap B(P_{ji}, \frac{13r_j}{4})$ so that

$$\text{(A.1.53)} \quad |X - Q| < \sqrt{\alpha} r_j + \frac{13}{2} \delta r_j < 2\sqrt{\alpha} r_j,$$

whenever $\frac{13}{2} \delta < \sqrt{\alpha}$. Using (A.1.14)

$$\begin{aligned}
 |Q - Q_0| &\leq |Q - X| + |X - Q_0| \leq |X - Q_0| + 2\sqrt{\alpha} r_j \\
 &< (1 + C_n \alpha) |\phi_j^{-1}(X) - \phi_j^{-1}(Q_0)| + 2\sqrt{\alpha} r_j \\
 &< (1 + C_n \alpha) (|X_j - Q_0| + |Q_0 - \phi_j^{-1}(Q_0)|) + 2\sqrt{\alpha} r_j \\
 &< (1 + C_n \alpha) \frac{3R}{2} + (1 + C_n \alpha)^2 |\phi_j(Q_0) - Q_0| + 2\sqrt{\alpha} R \\
 &\leq (1 + C_n \alpha) \frac{3}{2} R + (1 + C_n \alpha)^2 \alpha r_j |N_j(Q_0)| + 2\sqrt{\alpha} R \\
 \text{(A.1.54)} \quad &\leq \left(\frac{3}{2} + 2\sqrt{\alpha} + C_n \alpha\right) R.
 \end{aligned}$$

Choosing α and $\delta > 0$ so that $2\sqrt{\alpha} + C_n \alpha < \frac{1}{8}$ and $\frac{13}{2} \delta < \sqrt{\alpha}$ we have that

$$\text{(A.1.55)} \quad |Q - Q_0| < 2R.$$

Thus by (A.1.53) and (A.1.55)

$$\text{(A.1.56)} \quad \text{dist}(X, \partial\Omega \cap B(Q_0, 2R)) < 2\sqrt{\alpha} r_j.$$

Moreover there exists P_{jl} so that $|Q - P_{jl}| < r_j$ and $|X - P_{jl}| < r_j(1 + 2\sqrt{\alpha})$. Our goal now is to show that if $\vec{v}_{jl} = \vec{n}(P_{jl}, (1 + 2\sqrt{\alpha})r_j)$ then $\langle \phi_j(X) - P_{jl}, \vec{v}_{jl} \rangle > 2\delta(1 + 2\sqrt{\alpha})r_j$, which by (1.9) implies that $\phi_j(X) \in \Omega$. Since

$$(A.1.57) \quad \langle \phi_j(X) - P_{jl}, \vec{v}_{jl} \rangle = \langle X - P_{jl}, \vec{v}_{jl} \rangle + \alpha r_j \langle N_j(X), \vec{v}_{jl} \rangle,$$

and since $X \in \bar{\Omega}$, by (1.9) $\langle X - P_{jl}, \vec{v}_{jl} \rangle \geq -2\delta(1 + 2\sqrt{\alpha})r_j$. Then (A.1.57) becomes

$$(A.1.58) \quad \begin{aligned} \langle \phi_j(X) - P_{jl}, \vec{v}_{jl} \rangle &\geq -6\delta r_j + \alpha r_j \langle N_j(Q), \vec{v}_{jl} \rangle \\ &+ \alpha r_j \langle N_j(X) - N_j(Q), \vec{v}_{jl} \rangle. \end{aligned}$$

Using (A.1.13) and (A.1.53) we have that

$$(A.1.59) \quad |\langle N_j(X) - N_j(Q), \vec{v}_{jl} \rangle| \leq C_n \sqrt{\alpha}.$$

Recall that $N_j(Q) = \sum_k \lambda_{jk}(Q) \vec{n}_{jk}$ and

$$(A.1.60) \quad \langle N_j(Q), \vec{v}_{jl} \rangle = \sum_k \lambda_{jk}(Q) \langle \vec{n}_{jk}, \vec{v}_{jl} \rangle.$$

A similar argument to the one used to show (A.1.48) with $\frac{13}{4}$ replaced by $1 + 2\sqrt{\alpha}$ shows that

$$(A.1.61) \quad \langle \vec{n}_{jk}, \vec{v}_{jl} \rangle \geq 1 - C\delta^2.$$

Combining (A.1.60) and (A.1.61) we have that since $Q \in \partial\Omega \cap B(Q_0, 2R)$ by (A.1.8)

$$(A.1.62) \quad \langle N_j(Q), \vec{v}_{jl} \rangle \geq \sum_k \lambda_{jk}(Q) (1 - \delta) (1 - C_n \delta^2) \geq 1 - 2\delta.$$

From (A.1.58), (A.1.59) and (A.1.62) we deduce that

$$(A.1.63) \quad \begin{aligned} \langle \phi_j(X) - P_{jl}, \vec{v}_{jl} \rangle &\geq -6r_j\delta + \alpha r_j(1 - 2\sqrt{\delta}) - C_n \alpha r_j \sqrt{\alpha} \\ &\geq r_j(\alpha(1 - 3\sqrt{\alpha}) - C_n \alpha \sqrt{\alpha} - 6\delta). \end{aligned}$$

Choosing α so that $1 - 3\sqrt{\alpha} > \frac{1}{2}$ and $C_n \alpha < \frac{1}{4}$, and $\delta > 0$ so that $\delta < \frac{\alpha}{48}$ we conclude that

$$(A.1.64) \quad \langle \phi_j(X) - P_{jl}, \vec{v}_{jl} \rangle \geq \frac{\alpha}{4} r_j - 6\delta r_j \geq 6\delta r_j > 2\delta(1 + 2\sqrt{\alpha})r_j,$$

which implies that $X_j = \phi_j(X) \in \Omega$ by (1.9). Hence we have shown that

$$\bar{\Omega}_j \cap B\left(Q_0, \frac{3R}{2}\right) \subset \Omega \cap B\left(Q_0, \frac{3R}{2}\right).$$

In order to prove (A.1.45) and (A.1.46) we need to look at the Jacobian of ϕ_j on $\partial\Omega$, $J_{\partial\Omega}\phi_j$. If $P \in \partial^*\Omega$, let $\tau_1(P), \dots, \tau_n(P)$ be an orthonormal basis for $T_P\partial\Omega$. Note that for $k = 1, \dots, n$

$$(A.1.65) \quad D\phi_j(P)(\tau_k(P)) = \tau_k(P) + \alpha r_j \sum_i \langle \nabla \lambda_{ji}(P), \tau_k(P) \rangle \vec{n}_{ji}$$

where $\nabla \lambda_{j_i}(P)$ denotes the gradient of λ_{j_i} in \mathbb{R}^{n+1} , and $D\phi_j(P) : T_P\partial\Omega \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$ is the linear map induced by ϕ_j on $T_P\partial\Omega$. By definition (see [26, §12])

$$(A.1.66) \quad J\phi_j(P) = J_{\partial\Omega}\phi_j(P) = \sqrt{\det D\phi_j(P)^* \circ D\phi_j(P)}$$

where $D\phi_j(P)^* : \mathbb{R}^{n+1} \rightarrow T_P\partial\Omega$ denotes the adjoint transformation to $D\phi_j(P)$.

Since

$$(A.1.67) \quad \begin{aligned} D\phi_j(P)^* \circ D\phi_j(P)(\tau_l(P)) &= \sum_{k=1}^n \langle D\phi_j(P)^* \circ D\phi_j(P)(\tau_k(P)), \tau_l(P) \rangle \tau_k(P) \\ &= \sum_{k=1}^n \langle D\phi_j(P)(\tau_k(P)), D\phi_j(P)(\tau_l(P)) \rangle \tau_k(P), \end{aligned}$$

then by 1.6.4 and 1.7.5 in [8]

$$(A.1.68) \quad \begin{aligned} (J\phi_j(P))^2 &= \langle D\phi_j(P)^* \circ D\phi_j(P)(\tau_1(P)) \wedge \cdots \wedge D\phi_j(P)^* \circ D\phi_j(P)(\tau_n(P)), \\ &\quad \tau_1(P) \wedge \cdots \wedge \tau_n(P) \rangle \end{aligned}$$

where $\langle \cdot, \cdot \rangle$ denotes the inner product in $\Lambda_n T_P\partial\Omega$ induced by that of $T_P\partial\Omega$. By 1.7.5 in [8] and [3, Chapter 1], if $\varphi_l, \omega_l : T_P\partial\Omega \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ denote the 1-forms defined by $\omega_l(v) = \langle D\phi_j(P)(\tau_l(P)), v \rangle$ and $\varphi_l(v) = \langle D\phi_j(P)^* \circ D\phi_j(P)(\tau_l(P)), v \rangle$. Then

$$(A.1.69) \quad \begin{aligned} &\langle D\phi_j(P)^* \circ D\phi_j(P)(\tau_1(P)) \wedge \cdots \wedge D\phi_j(P)^* \\ &\quad \circ D\phi_j(P)(\tau_n(P)), \tau_1(P) \wedge \cdots \wedge \tau_n(P) \rangle \\ &= \langle \varphi_1 \wedge \cdots \wedge \varphi_n(\tau_1(P), \dots, \tau_n(P)) \rangle \\ &= \det \langle \varphi_l(\tau_k(P)) \rangle = \det \langle D\phi_j(P)^* \circ D\phi_j(P)(\tau_l(P)), \tau_n(p) \rangle \\ &= \det \langle D\phi_j(P)(\tau_l(P)), D\phi_j(P)(\tau_n(P)) \rangle = \det(\omega_l(D\phi_j(P)(\tau_k(P)))) \\ &= \langle \omega_1 \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega_n(D\phi_j(\tau_1(P)), \dots, D\phi_j(\tau_n(P))) \rangle \\ &= \langle D\phi_j(P)(\tau_1(P)) \wedge \cdots \wedge D\phi_j(P)(\tau_n(P)), D\phi_j(\tau_1(P)) \wedge \cdots \wedge D\phi_j(\tau_n(P)) \rangle \\ &= |D\phi_j(P)(\tau_1(P)) \wedge \cdots \wedge D\phi_j(\tau_n(P))|^2. \end{aligned}$$

Combining (A.1.68) and (A.1.69) we conclude that

$$(A.1.70) \quad J\phi_j(P) = |D\phi_j(P)(\tau_1(P)) \wedge \cdots \wedge D\phi_j(P)(\tau_n(P))|.$$

Since Ω is a set of locally finite perimeter whose measure theoretic boundary corresponds to its topological boundary then for every $X \in C_c^1(\mathbb{R}^{n+1}, \mathbb{R}^{n+1})$

$$(A.1.71) \quad \int_{\Omega} \operatorname{div} X \, dx = - \int_{\partial\Omega} \langle X, \vec{n} \rangle \, d\mathcal{H}^n,$$

where \vec{n} is the inner unit normal.

Thus for any $\omega \in \mathcal{D}^n(\mathbb{R}^{n+1})$ (i.e., ω is a smooth n -form with compact support)

$$(A.1.72) \quad T(\omega) = \int_{\partial\Omega} \langle \omega(Q), \vec{n}(Q) \rangle \, d\mathcal{H}^n$$

defines an integer multiplicity rectifiable n -current T . Here $\langle \cdot, \cdot \rangle$ denotes the usual pairing for $\Lambda^n(\mathbb{R}^{n+1})$ and $\Lambda_n(\mathbb{R}^{n+1})$. See [26, §27] for notation and details. In this case for $P \in \partial^*\Omega$, $\vec{n}(P) = \pm \tau_1(P) \wedge \cdots \wedge \tau_n(P)$. In particular $|\tau_1(P) \wedge \cdots \wedge \tau_n(P)| = 1$. Since $\phi_j : \mathbb{R}^{n+1} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$ is a bilipschitz map and $\phi_j(\partial\Omega) = \partial\Omega_j$, $T_j = (\phi_j)_\# T$ defines an integer multiplicity rectifiable n -current, namely

$$(A.1.73) \quad T_j(\omega) = \int_{\partial\Omega_j} \langle \omega(\phi(Q_j)), \vec{n}_j(Q_j) \rangle d\mathcal{H}^n(Q_j)$$

where $\vec{n}_j(P_j) = \frac{D\phi_j(P)_\# \vec{n}(P)}{|J\phi_j(P)|}$ if $\phi_j(P) = P_j$ and $P \in \partial^*\Omega$ (i.e., for \mathcal{H}^n a.e. $P_j \in \partial^*\Omega_j$). By §26 in [26] and the remark above we have that

$$(A.1.74) \quad \begin{aligned} \vec{n}_j(P_j) &= \frac{D\phi_j(P)_\# \vec{n}(P)}{|J\phi_j(P)|} \\ &= \pm \frac{D\phi_j(P)(\tau_1(P)) \wedge \cdots \wedge D\phi_j(P)(\tau_n(P))}{|J\phi_j(P)|}. \end{aligned}$$

Hence in order to understand the behavior of $J\phi_j$ and \vec{n}_j as j tends to infinity we need to analyze the behavior of $D\phi_j(P)(\tau_l(P))$ for $P \in \partial^*\Omega$ and $l = 1, \dots, n$.

First note that since $\phi_j : \mathbb{R}^{n+1} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$ is bilipschitz, $\mathcal{H}^n(\partial\Omega \setminus \partial^*\Omega) = \mathcal{H}^n(\partial\Omega_j \setminus \partial^*\Omega_j) = 0$ by Lemma A.1.1 and Remark 4.2 in [18], and $\phi_j(\partial\Omega) = \partial\Omega_j$ then

$$(A.1.75) \quad \mathcal{H}^n(\partial^*\Omega_j \setminus \phi_j(\partial^*\Omega)) = \mathcal{H}^n(\partial^*\Omega \setminus \phi_j^{-1}(\partial^*\Omega_j)) = 0.$$

For $P \in \partial^*\Omega \cap B(Q_0, 2R)$ and $l = 1, \dots, n$, since $\sum_i \nabla \lambda_{ji}(P) = 0$ then

$$(A.1.76) \quad \begin{aligned} \sum_i \langle \nabla \lambda_{ji}(P), \tau_l(P) \rangle \vec{n}_{ji} &= \sum_i \langle \nabla \lambda_{ji}(P), \tau_l(P) \rangle (\vec{n}_{ji} - \vec{n}(P)) \\ &= \sum_{|P-P_{ji}| \leq \frac{13}{4}r_j} \langle \nabla \lambda_{ji}(P), \tau_l(P) \rangle (\vec{n}_{ji} - \vec{n}(P)) \\ &\leq C_n \sup_{|P-P_{ji}| \leq \frac{13}{4}r_j} |\vec{n}_{ji} - \vec{n}(P)|, \end{aligned}$$

where $\vec{n}(P)$ denotes the inner unit normal to $\partial\Omega$ at P . Thus for $P \in \partial^*\Omega$ and $l = 1, 2, \dots, n$,

$$(A.1.77) \quad |D\phi_j(\tau_l(P)) - \tau_l(P)| \leq C_n \alpha \sup_{|P-P_{ji}| \leq \frac{13}{4}r_j} |\vec{n}_{ji} - \vec{n}(P)|.$$

LEMMA A.1.3. – *Using the notation above we claim that for $P \in \partial^*\Omega$*

$$(A.1.78) \quad \lim_{j \rightarrow \infty} \sup_{|P-P_{ji}| \leq \frac{13}{4}r_j} |\vec{n}_{ji} - \vec{n}(P)| = 0.$$

We postpone the proof of this lemma until later, and continue with the proof of Lemma A.1.2.

Combining (A.1.77) and (A.1.78) we conclude that for $P \in \partial^*\Omega$

$$(A.1.79) \quad \lim_{j \rightarrow \infty} |D\phi_j(\tau_l(P)) - \tau_l(P)| = 0.$$

Since $P \in \partial^*\Omega$ by §1.7.5 in [8], (A.1.77) and (A.1.78) we have that

$$\begin{aligned}
 \text{(A.1.80)} \quad & \left| D\phi_j(\tau_1(P)) \wedge \cdots \wedge D\phi_j(\tau_n(P)) - \tau_1(P) \wedge \cdots \wedge \tau_n(P) \right| \\
 & \leq \left| D\phi_j(\tau_1(P)) \wedge \cdots \wedge D\phi_j(\tau_n(P)) \right. \\
 & \quad \left. - D\phi_j(\tau_1(P)) \wedge \cdots \wedge D\phi_j(\tau_{n-1}(P)) \wedge \tau_n(P) \right| \\
 & \quad + \left| D\phi_j(\tau_1(P)) \wedge \cdots \wedge D\phi_j(\tau_{n-1}(P)) \wedge \tau_n(P) \right. \\
 & \quad \left. - D\phi_j(\tau_1(P)) \wedge \cdots \wedge D\phi_j(\tau_{n-1}(P)) \wedge \tau_{n-1}(P) \wedge \tau_n(P) \right| + \cdots \\
 & \quad + \left| D\phi_j(\tau_1(P)) \wedge \tau_2(P) \wedge \cdots \wedge \tau_n(P) - \tau_1(P) \wedge \cdots \wedge \tau_n(P) \right| \\
 & \leq \sum_{i=1}^n \left| D\phi_j(\tau_1(P)) \wedge \cdots \wedge D\phi_j(\tau_{i-1}(P)) \wedge (D\phi_j(\tau_i(P)) \right. \\
 & \quad \left. - \tau_i(P)) \wedge \tau_{i+1}(P) \wedge \cdots \wedge \tau_n(P) \right| \\
 & \leq \sum_{i=1}^n \left| D\phi_j(\tau_1(P)) \right| \cdots \left| D\phi_j(\tau_{i-1}(P)) \right| \left| D\phi_j(\tau_i(P)) - \tau_i(P) \right| \\
 & \quad \times \left| \tau_{i+1}(P) \right| \cdots \left| \tau_n(P) \right| \\
 & \leq C_n \alpha \sup_{|P-P_{ji}| \leq \frac{13}{4} r_j} \left| \vec{n}_{ji} - \vec{n}(P) \right| \leq C_n \alpha.
 \end{aligned}$$

Therefore for $P \in \partial^* \Omega$

$$\text{(A.1.81)} \quad \lim_{j \rightarrow \infty} D\phi_j(\tau_1(P)) \wedge \cdots \wedge D\phi_j(\tau_n(P)) = \tau_1(P) \wedge \cdots \wedge \tau_n(P),$$

which implies using (A.1.70) and (A.1.74) that for $P \in \partial^* \Omega$ and $P_j = \phi_j(P)$

$$\text{(A.1.82)} \quad \lim_{j \rightarrow \infty} J\phi_j(P) = 1,$$

and

$$\text{(A.1.83)} \quad \lim_{j \rightarrow \infty} \vec{n}_j(P_j) = \vec{n}(P).$$

This proves (A.1.46). Since $\phi_j : \partial\Omega \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$ is a bilipschitz map and $\partial\Omega_j = \phi_j(\partial\Omega)$ by (A.1.19), the area formula implies (see [26, §8 and §12]) that for any measurable set $A \subset \partial\Omega$

$$\text{(A.1.84)} \quad \mathcal{H}^n(\phi_j(A)) = \int_A J\phi_j(Q) d\mathcal{H}^n(Q),$$

and any measurable function on $\partial\Omega$, g ,

$$\text{(A.1.85)} \quad \int_{\partial\Omega} g J\phi_j d\mathcal{H}^n = \int_{\partial\Omega_j} g(\phi_j^{-1}(X)) d\mathcal{H}^n(X).$$

(A.1.45) follows from (A.1.85). This concludes the proof of Lemma A.1.2. \square

Proof of Lemma A.1.3. – Let $P \in \partial^* \Omega$, and let $\vec{n}(P)$ denote the inward pointing unit normal vector to $\partial\Omega$. Define

$$\text{(A.1.86)} \quad H^+(P) = \{Y \in \mathbb{R}^{n+1} : \langle \vec{n}(P), Y - P \rangle \geq 0\},$$

$$\text{(A.1.87)} \quad H^-(P) = \{Y \in \mathbb{R}^{n+1} : \langle \vec{n}(P), Y - P \rangle \leq 0\}.$$

By Corollary 1 in Section 5.7 in [7] we have that

$$(A.1.88) \quad \lim_{r \rightarrow 0} \frac{\mathcal{H}^{n+1}(B(P, r) \cap \Omega \cap H^-(P))}{r^{n+1}} = 0$$

and

$$(A.1.89) \quad \lim_{r \rightarrow 0} \frac{\mathcal{H}^{n+1}(B(P, r) \cap \Omega^c \cap H^+(P))}{r^{n+1}} = 0.$$

We shall prove that given $\varepsilon > 0$ there is $r > 0$ so that if $Q \in \partial\Omega \cap B(P, r)$ then

$$(A.1.90) \quad \left| \left\langle \vec{n}(P), \frac{Q - P}{|Q - P|} \right\rangle \right| \leq \varepsilon.$$

Our proof proceeds by contradiction. First assume that there is $\varepsilon \in (0, 1)$ so that for each $m \in \mathbb{N}$, there is $Q_m \in \partial\Omega \cap B(P, \frac{1}{m})$ so that $\langle \vec{n}(P), Q_m - P \rangle \geq \varepsilon |Q_m - P|$ then

$$(A.1.91) \quad B(Q_m, \varepsilon |P - Q_m|) \subset H^+(P) \cap B(P, 2|P - Q_m|)$$

and

$$(A.1.92) \quad B(Q_m, \varepsilon |P - Q_m|) \cap \Omega^c \subset H^+(P) \cap \Omega^c \cap B(P, 2|P - Q_m|).$$

Since Ω^c satisfies the corkscrew condition for every $m \in \mathbb{N}$

$$(A.1.93) \quad \frac{\mathcal{H}^{n+1}(B(Q_m, \varepsilon |P - Q_m|) \cap \Omega^c)}{|P - Q_m|^{n+1}} \geq C_n \varepsilon^{n+1}.$$

On the other hand (A.1.89) implies that

$$(A.1.94) \quad \lim_{m \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\mathcal{H}^{n+1}(H^+(P) \cap \Omega^c \cap B(P, 2|P - Q_m|))}{|P - Q_m|^{n+1}} = 0.$$

Thus combining (A.1.92), (A.1.93) and (A.1.94) we obtain a contradiction. Thus given $\varepsilon > 0$ there is $r_1 > 0$ so that if $Q \in \partial\Omega \cap B(P, r_1)$ then $\langle \vec{n}(P), P - Q \rangle < \varepsilon |P - Q|$. In a similar way we prove that there exist $r_2 > 0$ so that if $Q \in \partial\Omega \cap B(P, r_2)$ then $\langle \vec{n}(P), P - Q \rangle > -\varepsilon |P - Q|$. Therefore given $\varepsilon > 0$ there exists $r_0 > 0$ so that for $r < r_0$

$$(A.1.95) \quad \frac{1}{r} \sup_{Q \in \partial\Omega \cap B(P, r)} \text{dist}(Q, T_P \partial\Omega \cap B(P, r)) < \varepsilon.$$

Since $\partial\Omega$ is δ -Reifenberg flat, combining (1.8) and (A.1.95) we have that for $r < r_0$

$$(A.1.96) \quad \frac{1}{r} D[\partial\Omega \cap B(P, r), T_P \partial\Omega \cap B(P, r)] \leq 4\delta + \varepsilon.$$

Since Ω satisfies the separation property from (A.1.96) we deduce that for $X \in T_P \partial\Omega \cap B(P, r)$ and $r < \frac{r_0}{2}$ there exists $Q \in \partial\Omega \cap B(P, r)$ so that if Π denotes the orthogonal projection from \mathbb{R}^{n+1} onto $T_P \partial\Omega$ $\Pi(Q) = X$, which implies

$$(A.1.97) \quad |Q - X| = |\langle Q - X, \vec{n}(P) \rangle| = |\langle Q - P, \vec{n}(P) \rangle| < \varepsilon |P - Q| \leq \varepsilon r.$$

Combining (A.1.95) and (A.1.97) we conclude that given $\varepsilon > 0$ there exists $s > 0$ so that for $r < s$

$$(A.1.98) \quad \frac{1}{r} D[\partial\Omega \cap B(P, r), T_P \partial\Omega \cap B(P, r)] < \varepsilon.$$

Let $j \geq 1$ be large enough so that $5r_j < s$, and let

$$|P_{ji} - P| < \frac{13}{4} r_j;$$

there exists $X_{ji} \in T_P \partial\Omega \cap B(P, \frac{13}{4} r_j)$ so that

$$|P_{ji} - X_{ji}| < \varepsilon r_j.$$

Let $Q \in \partial\Omega \cap B(P_{ji}, r_j) \subset \partial\Omega \cap B(P, \frac{17}{4} r_j)$, there is $X \in T_P \partial\Omega \cap B(P, \frac{17}{4} r_j)$ so that $|Q - X| < \varepsilon \frac{17}{4} r_j$. Note that

$$Y = X - X_{ji} + P_{ji} \in T_P \partial\Omega - X_{ji} + P_{ji}, \quad |Q - Y| < \frac{21}{4} \varepsilon r_j,$$

and either

$$|Y - P_{ji}| < r_j \quad \text{or} \quad r_j \leq |Y - P_{ji}| = |X - X_{ji}| \leq |X - Q| + |Q - P_{ji}| \leq \left(1 + \frac{17}{4}\varepsilon\right) r_j.$$

If $|Y - P_{ji}| < r_j$ let

$$Z = \left(1 - 5\varepsilon \frac{r_j}{|Y - P_{ji}|}\right) (Y - P_{ji}) + P_{ji}, \quad Z \in T_P \partial\Omega - X_{ji} + P_{ji},$$

$$|Z - Q| \leq |Z - Y| + |Y - Q| \leq 5\varepsilon r_j + \frac{21}{4} \varepsilon r_j = \frac{41}{4} \varepsilon r_j,$$

and

$$|Z - P_{ji}| = \left|1 - 5\varepsilon \frac{r_j}{|Y - P_{ji}|}\right| r_j \left(1 + \frac{17}{4}\varepsilon\right) \leq (1 - 5\varepsilon) \left(1 + \frac{17}{4}\varepsilon\right) r_j < r_j$$

for $\varepsilon > 0$ small enough. Hence we have shown that for $Q \in \partial\Omega \cap B(P_{ji}, r_j)$ there exists $Z \in (T_P \partial\Omega - X_{ji} + P_{ji}) \cap B(P_{ji}, r_j)$ and such that $|Q - Z| < 11\varepsilon r_j$. The same argument used to prove (A.1.98) ensures that for $|P_{ji} - P| < \frac{13}{4} r_j$ and $5r_j < s$

$$(A.1.99) \quad \frac{1}{r_j} D[\partial\Omega \cap B(P_{ji}, r_j), (T_P \partial\Omega - X_{ji} + P_{ji}) \cap B(P_{ji}, r_j)] \leq 11\varepsilon.$$

Since $L(P_{ji}, r_j)$ is defined to be the best approximating plane to $\partial\Omega$ at P_{ji} at radius r_j we deduce from (A.1.99) that for $\varepsilon > 0$ small enough and j large enough depending on $\varepsilon > 0$, if $|P - P_{ji}| \leq \frac{13}{4} r_j$ then $|\vec{n}_{ji} - \vec{n}(P)| \leq C_n \varepsilon$. Hence

$$\lim_{j \rightarrow \infty} \sup_{|P - P_{ji}| \leq \frac{13}{4} r_j} |\vec{n}_{ji} - \vec{n}(P)| = 0,$$

which concludes the proof of Lemma A.1.3. \square

This also concludes the construction of the sequence of good approximating domains for Reifenberg flat chord arc domains.

PROPOSITION A.1.1. – Let $\Omega \subset \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$ be a δ -Reifenberg flat chord arc domain. Let u denote the Green’s function of Ω , and let h denote the corresponding Poisson kernel. Assume that $h \in L^2_{loc}(d\sigma)$. Let F be the non-tangential limit of ∇u , $F \in L^1_{loc}(d\omega^X)$ for $X \in \Omega$. Then \mathcal{H}^n a.e. $Q \in \partial\Omega$

$$(A.1.100) \quad h(Q) = \langle F(Q), \vec{n}(Q) \rangle,$$

where \vec{n} denote the inward pointing unit normal.

Proof of Proposition A.1.1. – We prove that (A.1.100) holds for \mathcal{H}^n a.e. $Q \in \partial\Omega$ by showing that it holds for \mathcal{H}^n a.e. $Q \in \partial\Omega \cap K$, for any compact set $K \subset \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$. We do this by showing that for such $K \subset \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$ there exists $R > 0$ so that (A.1.100) holds for \mathcal{H}^n a.e. $Q \in \partial\Omega \cap B(Q_0, R)$ when $Q_0 \in K$. For $K \subset \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$, let $R > 0$ be as chosen at the beginning of the appendix (and so that $A \notin B(Q, 4R)$ if necessary), let $Q_0 \in \partial\Omega \cap K$, and let $\varphi \in C^\infty_c(B(Q_0, R))$. (A.1.20) ensures that

$$(A.1.101) \quad \int_{\partial\Omega} \varphi(Q)h(Q) d\mathcal{H}^n = \int_{\Omega} u\Delta\varphi = \lim_{j \rightarrow \infty} \int_{\Omega_j} u\Delta\varphi.$$

Since $\Omega_j \cap B(Q_0, \frac{3R}{2}) \subset \Omega \cap B(Q_0, \frac{3R}{2})$ u is harmonic on $\Omega_j \cap B(Q_0, \frac{3R}{2})$, Green’s theorem ensures that

$$(A.1.102) \quad \int_{\Omega_j} u\Delta\varphi = \int_{\partial\Omega_j} (\varphi\langle \nabla u, \vec{n}_j \rangle - u\langle \nabla\varphi, \vec{n}_j \rangle) d\mathcal{H}^n.$$

By (A.1.42) we know that if $Q_j \in \partial\Omega_j$ $\text{dist}(Q_j, \partial\Omega) \leq \alpha K_n r_j$, which implies by Lemma 4.1 in [14] that

$$(A.1.103) \quad u(Q_j) \leq c \left(\frac{r_j}{R} \right)^\alpha \sup_{B(Q, \frac{3R_0}{2})} u.$$

Thus

$$(A.1.104) \quad \lim_{j \rightarrow \infty} \int_{\partial\Omega_j} u\langle \nabla\varphi, \vec{n}_j \rangle d\mathcal{H}^n = 0.$$

Since ϕ_j is a smooth bilipschitz map on \mathbb{R}^{n+1} and \vec{n}_j is a measurable function on $\phi_j(\partial\Omega) = \partial\Omega_j$ then $\vec{n}_j \circ \phi_j$ is a measurable function on $\partial\Omega$ and (A.1.85) implies that

$$(A.1.105) \quad \int_{\partial\Omega_j} \varphi\langle \nabla u, \vec{n}_j \rangle d\mathcal{H}^n = \int_{\partial\Omega} \varphi(\phi_j(Q))\langle \nabla u(\phi_j(Q)), \vec{n}_j(\phi_j(Q)) \rangle J\phi_j(Q) d\mathcal{H}^n(Q).$$

Note that by (A.1.40) if $Q \in B(Q_0, R)$

$$(A.1.106) \quad \text{dist}(\phi_j(Q), \partial\Omega) \leq |\phi_j(Q) - Q| \leq K_n r_j.$$

By (A.1.63) there exists $P_{jl} \in \partial\Omega$ so that $|Q - P_{jl}| \leq r_j(1 + 2\sqrt{\alpha})$ and $\langle \phi_j(Q) - P_{jl}, \vec{v}_{jl} \rangle \geq \frac{\alpha}{4} r_j$ where $\vec{v}_{jl} = \vec{n}(P_{jl}, (1 + 2\sqrt{\alpha})r_j)$. Let α be so that $2\sqrt{\alpha} < \frac{1}{2}$. If $\vec{n}_{jl} = \vec{n}(P_{jl}, 2r_j)$ then

$|\vec{\nu}_{j\ell} - \vec{\eta}_{j\ell}| \leq C_n \delta$, and for $\delta > 0$ small with respect to $\alpha > 0$

$$(A.1.107) \quad \langle \phi_j(Q) - P_{j\ell}, \vec{\eta}_{j\ell} \rangle \geq \frac{\alpha}{8} r_j.$$

Combining (1.9) and (1.10) we have that

$$(A.1.108) \quad \partial\Omega \cap B(P_{j\ell}, 2r_j) \subset \{x \in B(P_{j\ell}, 2r_j), |\langle x - P_{j\ell}, \vec{\eta}_{j\ell} \rangle| \leq 4\delta\}.$$

From (A.1.107) and (A.1.108) we deduce that

$$(A.1.109) \quad d(\phi_j(Q), \partial\Omega \cap B(P_{j\ell}, 2r_j)) \geq \left(\frac{\alpha}{8} - 4\delta\right) r_j.$$

Since $Q \in B(P_{j\ell}, \frac{3}{2}r_j)$, and $\alpha < \frac{1}{2}$ we conclude from (A.1.106) and (A.1.109) that for δ small enough $4\delta < \frac{\alpha}{16}$

$$(A.1.110) \quad \frac{\alpha}{16} r_j \leq |\phi_j(Q) - Q| \leq K_n r_j \quad \text{and} \quad \frac{\alpha r_j}{16} \leq \text{dist}(\phi_j(Q), \partial\Omega) \leq K_n r_j.$$

Thus $\phi_j(Q)$ approaches Q non-tangentially as $j \rightarrow \infty$, in particular $\phi_j(Q) \in \Gamma_\beta(Q)$ for $\beta = 16K_n/\alpha$, where $\Gamma_\beta(Q) = \{X \in \Omega: |X - Q| \leq \beta \text{dist}(X, \partial\Omega)\}$. Hence using the result in Lemma 3.1, (A.1.46), (A.1.82) and (A.1.110) we have that for \mathcal{H}^n a.e. $Q \in \partial\Omega$

$$(A.1.111) \quad \varphi(\phi_j(Q)) \langle \nabla u(\phi_j(Q)), \vec{n}_j(\phi_j(Q)) \rangle J\phi_j(Q) \xrightarrow{j \rightarrow \infty} \varphi(Q) \langle F(Q), \vec{n}(Q) \rangle.$$

Since

$$\sup_{X \in \Gamma_\beta(Q), \delta(X) \leq \ell} |\nabla u(X)| \leq CM_\ell(h)(Q)$$

where $M_\ell(h) \in L^2_{\text{loc}}(d\sigma)$ (see proof of Lemma 3.1), and $J\phi_j(Q) \leq 1 + C_n \alpha$ by (A.1.80), the Lebesgue dominated convergence theorem ensures that

$$(A.1.112) \quad \int_{\partial\Omega} \varphi(\phi_j(Q)) \langle \nabla u(\phi_j(Q)), \vec{n}_j(\phi_j(Q)) \rangle J\phi_j(Q) d\mathcal{H}^n(Q) \xrightarrow{j \rightarrow \infty} \int_{\partial\Omega} \varphi(Q) \langle F(Q), \vec{n}(Q) \rangle.$$

Combining (A.1.101), (A.1.102), (A.1.104), (A.1.105) and (A.1.112) we have that for all $\varphi \in C_c^\infty(B(Q_0, R))$

$$(A.1.113) \quad \int_{\partial\Omega} \varphi(Q) h(Q) d\mathcal{H}^n(Q) = \int_{\partial\Omega} \varphi(Q) \langle F(Q), \vec{n}(Q) \rangle d\mathcal{H}^n(Q),$$

which implies that for \mathcal{H}^n a.e. $Q \in \partial\Omega \cap B(Q_0, R)$

$$(A.1.114) \quad h(Q) = \langle F(Q), \vec{n}(Q) \rangle.$$

This concludes the proof of Proposition A.1.1. \square

A.2. Behavior of the tangential components of non-tangential limits

The goal of this section is to show that almost everywhere on $\partial\Omega$ the tangential components of F (the non-tangential limit of ∇u , where u denotes either the Green’s function with pole at infinity or with pole at A) are zero. The original proof of this fact made use of the parameterizations for chord-arch surfaces with small constant constructed by Semmes in [24]. In conversations with G. David he pointed out that there was a much simpler proof. The proof presented here is due to him. The authors are very grateful to him for this contribution. Before starting the proof we need to specify the properties satisfied by the points $Q \in \partial^*\Omega$ for which we can prove that $F(Q) - \langle F(Q), \vec{n}(Q) \rangle \vec{n}(Q) = 0$. Recall that for \mathcal{H}^n a.e. $Q \in \partial^*\Omega$, ∇u converges non-tangentially to $F(Q)$; i.e.

$$(A.2.1) \quad F(Q) = \lim_{\substack{X \rightarrow Q \\ X \in \Gamma(Q)}} \nabla u(X),$$

here $\Gamma(Q)$ denotes a non-tangential cone with vertex Q . (We do not specify the “angle” since it does not play a role.) Let l be 1 if u is the Green’s function with pole at infinity, and let l be $\frac{\delta(A)}{4}$ if u is the Green’s function with pole at A . Consider the non-tangential maximal function of ∇u at Q

$$(A.2.2) \quad N_l \nabla u(Q) = \sup_{X \in \Gamma(Q), \delta(X) \leq l} |\nabla u(X)| \leq CM_l(h)(Q)$$

by (3.10). Moreover since $h \in L^2_{loc}(d\sigma)$ then $M_l(h) \in L^2_{loc}(d\sigma)$ and so $N_l \nabla u \in L^2_{loc}(d\sigma)$ (see (3.12)). Thus for \mathcal{H}^n a.e. $Q \in \partial\Omega$ $N_l \nabla u(Q) < \infty$ and

$$(A.2.3) \quad \lim_{r \rightarrow 0} \int_{B(Q,r) \cap \partial\Omega} |N_l \nabla u(P) - N_l \nabla u(Q)| d\mathcal{H}^n(P) = 0$$

which implies, since $\partial\Omega$ is Ahlfors regular, that for \mathcal{H}^n a.e. $Q \in \partial\Omega$

$$(A.2.4) \quad \lim_{r \rightarrow \infty} \frac{1}{r^n} \mathcal{H}^n(\{P \in B(Q, r) \cap \partial\Omega: N_l \nabla u(P) > 2N_l \nabla u(Q)\}) = 0.$$

In particular

$$(A.2.5) \quad \lim_{r \rightarrow 0} \delta'_\varepsilon(r) = 0$$

where we set

$$(A.2.6) \quad \delta'_\varepsilon(r) = \frac{1}{r^n} \mathcal{H}^n(\{P \in B(Q, 2r) \cap \partial\Omega: N_l \nabla u(P) > 2N_l \nabla u(Q)\}).$$

Note also that for $\varepsilon > 0$ and \mathcal{H}^n a.e. $Q \in \partial\Omega$

$$(A.2.7) \quad \lim_{r \rightarrow 0} \delta_\varepsilon(r) = 0$$

where we set

$$(A.2.8) \quad \delta_\varepsilon(r) = \frac{1}{r^n} \mathcal{H}^n(\{P \in B(Q, 2r) \cap \partial\Omega; |F(P) - F(Q)| > \varepsilon\}).$$

In order to do the proof we need to recall the proof of Egoroff's theorem, which asserts that ∇u converges uniformly to F on large sets. For all $\varepsilon > 0$ and $l > 0$ define

$$(A.2.9) \quad H(l, \varepsilon) = \{P \in \partial\Omega: |F(P) - \nabla u(X)| \leq \varepsilon \text{ for all } X \in \Gamma(Q) \text{ with } \delta(X) \leq l\}$$

where the existence of the limit $F(P)$ is part of the definition.

Because of (A.2.1) we know that for each $\varepsilon > 0$ \mathcal{H}^n a.e. $Q \in \partial\Omega$ lies in some $H(l, \varepsilon)$. Therefore given any $\eta > 0$ we can find $l = l(\varepsilon, \eta)$ so that $\mathcal{H}^n(\partial\Omega \setminus H(l(\varepsilon, \eta), \varepsilon)) < \eta$. We apply this to $\varepsilon_n = 2^{-n}$, $\eta_n = 2^{-n-1}\eta$, for $\eta > 0$. We get small numbers $l_n = l(2^{-n}, 2^{-n-1}\eta)$. Define

$$(A.2.10) \quad E(\eta) = \bigcap_{n \geq 1} H(l_n, 2^{-n}).$$

Then

$$(A.2.11) \quad \mathcal{H}^n(\partial\Omega \setminus E(\eta)) \leq \sum_n \mathcal{H}^n(\partial\Omega \setminus H(l_n, 2^{-n})) \leq \sum_n 2^{-n-1}\eta \leq \eta,$$

while (A.2.10) and the definition (A.2.9) ensure uniform convergence of $\nabla u(X)$ in $\Gamma(Q)$ for $Q \in E(\eta)$. Note also that

$$(A.2.12) \quad \mathcal{H}^n\left(\partial\Omega \setminus \bigcup_{\eta > 0} E(\eta)\right) = 0.$$

Thus for \mathcal{H}^n a.e. $Q \in \partial^*\Omega$, Q is a density point for some $E(\eta)$. This means that if we set

$$(A.2.13) \quad \delta''(r) = \frac{1}{r^n} \mathcal{H}^n(\partial\Omega \cap B(Q, 2r) \setminus E(\eta))$$

then

$$(A.2.14) \quad \lim_{r \rightarrow 0} \delta''(r) = 0.$$

We are now ready to prove the following statement.

PROPOSITION A.2.2. – *Let $\Omega \subset \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$ be a δ -Reifenberg flat chord-arc domain. Let u denote the Green's function of Ω (either with pole at A or at infinity) and let h denote the corresponding Poisson kernel. Assume that $h \in L^2_{\text{loc}}(d\sigma)$.*

Let F be the non-tangential limit of ∇u , $F \in L^1_{\text{loc}}(d\omega^X)$ for $X \in \Omega$. Then \mathcal{H}^n a.e. $Q \in \partial\Omega$

$$(A.2.15) \quad F(Q) = h(Q) \vec{n}(Q)$$

where \vec{n} denotes the inward pointing unit normal.

Proof. – Given $\varepsilon > 0$, let $Q_0 \in \partial^*\Omega$ be such that (A.2.4), (A.1.95), (A.2.7) and (A.2.14) are satisfied. Since $Q_0 \in \partial^*\Omega$, (A.1.95) ensures

$$(A.2.16) \quad \lim_{r \rightarrow \infty} \frac{1}{r} \sup_{Q \in \partial\Omega \cap B(Q_0, 2r)} \text{dist}(Q, T_{Q_0} \partial\Omega \cap B(Q_0, 2r)) = 0.$$

Let $l(r)$ be a non-negative function satisfying

$$(A.2.17) \quad \lim_{r \rightarrow 0} \frac{l(r)}{r} = 0$$

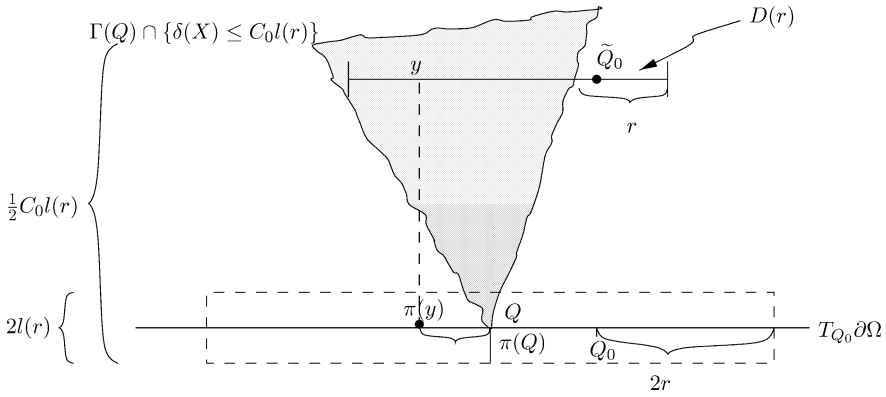


Fig. 2.

$$(A.2.18) \quad \sup_{Q \in \partial\Omega \cap B(Q_0, 2r)} \text{dist}(Q, T_{Q_0} \partial\Omega \cap B(Q_0, 2r)) \leq l(r),$$

and

$$(A.2.19) \quad \mathcal{H}^n(\partial\Omega \cap B(Q, l(r))) \geq 2[\delta_\varepsilon(r) + \delta'_\varepsilon(r) + \delta''(r)] r^n$$

for all $Q \in \partial\Omega \cap B(Q_0, 2r)$.

It is possible to have (A.2.17), (A.2.18) and (A.2.19) simultaneously because (A.2.5), (A.2.7) and (A.2.14) hold and $\partial\Omega$ is Ahlfors regular.

We now define a disc $D(r)$ which is parallel to $T_{Q_0} \partial\Omega$, has radius r , lies in Ω , “just above Q_0 ” at distance $\frac{1}{2}C_0 l(r)$ from Q_0 , where C_0 is a large constant to be specified shortly. By “just above Q_0 ” we mean that if π denotes the orthogonal projection onto $T_{Q_0} \partial\Omega$ then $\pi(\tilde{Q}_0) = Q_0$ where \tilde{Q}_0 is the center of $D(r)$.

The condition on C_0 , (and on the “aperture” of the NTA cones $\Gamma(Q)$ at the same time) is that

$$(A.2.20) \quad \begin{cases} \text{if } y \in D(r) \text{ and } Q \in \partial\Omega \cap B(Q_0, 2r) \text{ are such that} \\ |\pi(y) - \pi(Q)| \leq 2l(r), \text{ then} \\ D(r) \cap B(y, l(r)) \subset \Gamma(Q) \cap \{X \in \mathbb{R}^{n+1}, \delta(X) \leq l\} \text{ for } l \geq C_0 l(r). \end{cases}$$

The general idea of the argument is as follows. We take random points y_1, y_2 of $D(r)$, and estimate $\langle F(Q_0), y_2 - y_1 \rangle$ in terms of the function u , and in particular $u(y_2) - u(y_1)$. We will need the following lemma whose proof we postpone until after we finish the proof of Proposition A.2.2.

LEMMA A.2.4. – Under the assumptions above, if $r > 0$ is small enough, then

$$(A.2.21) \quad |u(y)| \leq CN_1 \nabla u(Q_0) l(r) \quad \text{for } y \in D(r).$$

Define for $y_1, y_2 \in D(r)$

$$(A.2.22) \quad R(y_1, y_2) = u(y_2) - u(y_1) - \langle F(Q_0), y_2 - y_1 \rangle.$$

Since

$$(A.2.23) \quad u(y_2) - u(y_1) = \int_0^1 \langle \nabla u(y_1 + t(y_2 - y_1)), y_2 - y_1 \rangle dt$$

we have that

$$(A.2.24) \quad |R(y_1, y_2)| \leq |y_2 - y_1| \int_0^1 |\nabla u(y_1 + t(y_2 - y_1)) - F(Q_0)| dt.$$

It is enough to only look at the average

$$(A.2.25) \quad I(r) = \frac{1}{r} \int_{D(r)} \int_{D(r)} |R(y_1, y_2)| dy_1 dy_2,$$

where we integrate against Lebesgue measure. Using Fubini and combining (A.2.24) and (A.2.25) we have that

$$\begin{aligned} (A.2.26) \quad I(r) &\leq \frac{C_n}{r^{n+1}} \int_{D(r)} \int_{\mathbb{S}^{n-1}} \int_0^{2r} \rho^{n-1} \int_0^\rho \chi_{D(r)}(y_1 + \rho\omega) \\ &\quad \times |\nabla u(y + s\omega) - F(Q_0)| ds d\rho d\omega dy_1 \\ &\leq \frac{C_n}{r^{n+1}} \int_{D(r)} \int_0^{2r} \rho^{n-1} \int_{D(y_1, \rho) \cap D(r)} \frac{|\nabla u(X) - F(Q_0)|}{|y_1 - X|^{n-1}} dX d\rho dy_1 \\ &\leq \frac{C_n}{r} \int_{D(r)} \int_{D(r)} \frac{|\nabla u(X) - F(Q_0)|}{|y_1 - X|^{n-1}} dX dy_1 \\ &\leq \frac{C_n}{r^{n+1}} \int_{D(r)} |\nabla u(X) - F(Q_0)| \int_{D(r)} \frac{dy_1}{|X - y_1|^{n-1}} dX \\ &\leq C_n \int_{D(r)} |\nabla u(X) - F(Q_0)| dX. \end{aligned}$$

In the previous computation $D(y_1, \rho)$ denotes the intersection of the ball $B(y_1, \rho)$ and the plane parallel to $T_{Q_0} \partial\Omega$ which lies at distance $\frac{1}{2}C_0 l(r)$ from Q_0 .

Next we claim that

$$(A.2.27) \quad |\nabla u(y) - F(Q_0)| \leq 2\varepsilon \quad \text{for } y \in D(r).$$

In fact let $y \in D(r)$ be given. Since Ω is a Reifenberg flat domain using the separation property it is easy to show that there exists $Q(y) \in \partial\Omega \cap B(Q_0, 2r)$ such that $\pi(Q(y)) = \pi(y)$. Let $B(y) = \partial\Omega \cap B(Q(y), l(r))$ with $l(r)$ as before. We want to choose a point $Q \in B(y)$ carefully in order to obtain (A.2.27) by estimating

$$(A.2.28) \quad |\nabla u(y) - F(Q_0)| \leq |\nabla u(y) - F(Q)| + |F(Q) - F(Q_0)|.$$

Because of (A.2.19) (i.e. by our choice of $l(r)$)

$$(A.2.29) \quad \mathcal{H}^n(B(y)) \geq 2(\delta_\varepsilon(r) + \delta''(r))r^n.$$

If we compare with the definitions (A.2.8) and (A.2.13) we see that we can choose points $Q \in B(y)$ such that

$$(A.2.30) \quad |F(Q) - F(Q_0)| < \varepsilon \quad \text{and} \quad Q \in E(\eta).$$

Recall the definitions established in (A.2.9) and (A.2.10), the fact that $Q \in E(\eta)$ implies that $Q \in H(l_n, 2^{-n})$ for all $n \in \mathbb{N}$. In particular choose n so large that $2^{-n} < \varepsilon$, and by (A.2.9) we have that

$$(A.2.31) \quad |\nabla u(X) - F(Q)| \leq 2^{-n} < \varepsilon \quad \text{for } X \in \Gamma(Q) \text{ with } \delta(X) \leq l_n.$$

Note that (A.2.17) ensures that for r small enough $l(r) < l_n$ and therefore for $y \in D(r)$, $y \in \Gamma(Q)$ by (A.2.20) and

$$(A.2.32) \quad |\nabla u(y) - F(Q)| \leq 2^{-n} < \varepsilon,$$

which combined with (A.2.30) proves (A.2.27). From (A.2.26) and (A.2.27) we deduce that $I(r) \leq C\varepsilon$ for r small. Because of the definition of $I(r)$ (see (A.2.25)) this means that for r small

$$(A.2.33) \quad \int_{D(r)} \int_{D(r)} |R(y_1, y_2)| dy_1 dy_2 \leq C\varepsilon r.$$

Using (A.2.22), the fact that for r small, $|u(y)| \leq CN_l(\nabla u(Q_0))l(r) \leq \varepsilon r$ (by Lemma A.2.4 and because $\frac{l(r)}{r}$ tends to 0 as r tends to 0 (see (A.2.17))) and (A.2.33) we obtain that

$$(A.2.34) \quad \int_{D(r)} \int_{D(r)} |\langle F(Q_0), y_2 - y_1 \rangle| dy_1 dy_2 \leq C\varepsilon r.$$

From this it is easy to deduce that

$$(A.2.35) \quad |\langle F(Q_0), v \rangle| \leq C\varepsilon|v| \quad \text{for all } v \in T_{Q_0}\partial\Omega.$$

Since (A.2.35) holds for an arbitrary $\varepsilon > 0$, we conclude that $\langle F(Q_0), v \rangle = 0$ for all $v \in T_{Q_0}\partial\Omega$ which proves (A.2.15). \square

Proof of Lemma A.2.4. – Let $y \in D(r)$, let $Q(y) \in \partial\Omega \cap B(Q_0, 2r)$ be such that $\pi(Q(y)) = \pi(y)$, and let $B(y) = \partial\Omega \cap B(Q(y), l(r))$. We know from (A.2.20) that

$$(A.2.36) \quad \text{if } Q \in B(y) \quad \text{then } y \in \Gamma(Q) \text{ and } \delta(y) \leq C_0l(r).$$

Also because of (2.10) we know that $\mathcal{H}^n(B(y)) \geq 2\delta'_\varepsilon(r)r^n$. Using the definition (A.2.6) we see that we can find points $P \in B(y)$ so that $N_l\nabla u(P) \leq 2N_l\nabla u(Q_0)$. Let us choose such $P \in B(y)$. Since Ω is a δ -Reifenberg flat domain, by [14, Lemma 4.4] we have that

$$(A.2.37) \quad u(y) \leq Cu(A(P, C_0l(r))),$$

where $A = A(P, C_0l(r)) \in \Gamma(P)$, and $C_0l(r)/4 \leq \delta(A) \leq C_0l(r)$. By (A.2.36) and using the fact that Ω is a δ -Reifenberg flat domain, we know that there exists a path $\gamma \in \Gamma(P)$; with

$\sup_{X \in \gamma} \delta(X) \leq C_0 l(r)$ joining $A(P, C_0 l(r))$ to $A(P, C_0 \delta l(r))$, with length

$$\gamma \leq CC_0 l(r) \leq C' l(r).$$

Integrating along this path we have

$$\begin{aligned} u(A(P, C_0 l(r))) &\leq \int_{\gamma} |\nabla u|(\zeta) d\mathcal{H}^1(\zeta) + u(A(P, C_0 \delta l(r))) \\ &\leq Cl(r) N_{C_0 l(r)} \nabla u(P) + u(A(P, C_0 \delta l(r))) \\ (A.2.38) \quad &\leq Cl(r) N_l \nabla u(P) + u(A(P, C_0 \delta l(r))), \end{aligned}$$

for r small enough because $C_0 l(r)$ becomes much smaller than l . Lemma 4.1 in [14] combined with Harnack’s inequality ensures that

$$(A.2.39) \quad u(A(P, C_0 \delta l(r))) \leq C \delta^\alpha u(A(P, C_0 l(r))).$$

Therefore combining (A.2.37), (A.2.38) and (A.2.39), and given our choice of P we obtain (for r small)

$$(A.2.40) \quad u(y) \leq Cl(r) N_l \nabla u(Q_0) \quad \text{for } y \in D(r). \quad \square$$

A.3. Rellich’s identity for chord-arc domains

We use the machinery introduced at the beginning of this appendix to show that Rellich’s identity holds for chord arc domains with small constant or for Reifenberg flat chord arc domains satisfying $\log h \in \text{VMO}(\partial\Omega)$. We assume that $\Omega \subset \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$ is a bounded δ_0 chord arc domain (or (δ_0, ∞) -chord arc domain) with $\delta_0 > 0$ small enough to ensure that Corollary 5.2 (or Corollary 5.1) in [18] holds. Here $n \geq 2$.

LEMMA A.3.1. – *Let Ω be a bounded δ -chord arc domain or a (δ, ∞) -chord arc domain for $\delta < \delta_0$ or a chord arc domain so that $\log h \in \text{VMO}(\partial\Omega)$. Let $A \in \Omega$, and let ω^A denote the harmonic measure of $\partial\Omega$ with pole at A . Then if $k_A = \frac{d\omega^A}{d\sigma}$,*

$$(A.3.1) \quad \frac{1}{\sigma_n} \int_{\partial\Omega} k_A(Q) \frac{d\mathcal{H}^n(Q)}{|Q - A|^{n-1}} = - \int_{\partial\Omega} k_A^2(Q) \langle Q - A, \vec{n}^-(Q) \rangle d\mathcal{H}^n(Q)$$

where σ_n denotes the surface area of the unit sphere in \mathbb{R}^{n+1} , and $\vec{n}^-(Q)$ denotes the inward pointing unit normal.

Proof. – Let $R < \delta(A)/8$ and $Q_0 \in \partial\Omega$ by Lemmata A.1.2 and A.1.3 Ω can be approximated by a sequence $\{Q_j\}$ of interior chord arc domains satisfying (A.1.20), (A.1.21), (A.1.44), (A.1.45) and (A.1.46). Let $\varphi \in C_c^\infty(B(Q_0, R))$, for $Q \in \partial\Omega \cap B(Q_0, R)$ let

$$\alpha_j(Q_j) = Q_j - A - \langle Q_j - A, \vec{n}_j^-(Q_j) \rangle \vec{n}_j^-(Q_j),$$

where $Q_j = \phi_j(Q)$ with ϕ_j as defined in (A.1.10) for some $\alpha < \alpha_n$ (α_n as in Lemma A.1.2). Here $\vec{n}_j^-(Q_j)$ denotes the inward pointing unit normal to $\partial\Omega_j$.

As in [14] (see proof of Main Identity) we look at the expression

$$\begin{aligned}
 & \int_{\partial\Omega_j} \langle \nabla G(A, Q_j), \bar{n}_j^\rightarrow(Q_j) \rangle \langle \alpha_j(Q_j), \nabla G(A, Q_j) \rangle \varphi(Q_j) d\mathcal{H}^n \\
 &= \int_{\partial\Omega_j} \langle \nabla G(A, Q_j), \bar{n}_j^\rightarrow(Q_j) \rangle \langle Q_j - A, \nabla G(A, Q_j) \rangle \varphi(Q_j) d\mathcal{H}^n \\
 \text{(A.3.2)} \quad & - \int_{\partial\Omega_j} \langle \nabla G(A, Q_j), \bar{n}_j^\rightarrow(Q_j) \rangle^2 \langle Q_j - A, \bar{n}_j^\rightarrow(Q_j) \rangle \varphi(Q_j) d\mathcal{H}^n.
 \end{aligned}$$

Lemma 3.2 guarantees that for \mathcal{H}^n a.e. $Q \in \partial\Omega$

$$\text{(A.3.3)} \quad \langle \nabla G(A, Q_j), \bar{n}_j^\rightarrow(Q_j) \rangle = \langle \nabla G(A, \phi_j(Q)), \bar{n}_j^\rightarrow(\phi_j(Q)) \rangle \xrightarrow{j \rightarrow \infty} k_A(Q)$$

$$\text{(A.3.4)} \quad \langle \alpha_j(Q_j), \nabla G(A, Q_j) \rangle = \langle \alpha_j(\phi_j(Q)), \nabla G(A, \phi_j(Q)) \rangle \xrightarrow{j \rightarrow \infty} 0.$$

Combining (A.3.3), (A.3.4) and (A.1.82) we have that for \mathcal{H}^n a.e. $Q \in \partial\Omega$

$$\text{(A.3.5)} \quad \langle \nabla G(A, \phi_j(Q)), \bar{n}_j^\rightarrow(\phi_j(Q)) \rangle \langle \alpha_j(\phi_j(Q)), \nabla G(A, \phi_j(Q)) \rangle \varphi(\phi_j(Q)) J\phi_j(Q) \xrightarrow{j \rightarrow \infty} 0.$$

Since $\sup_{X \in \Gamma_{\beta, \delta}(X) \leq l} |\nabla G(A, X)| \leq CM_l(k_A)(Q)$, where $M_l(k_A) \in L^2_{\text{loc}}(d\sigma)$ (by our assumption that $\delta \leq \delta_0$ or that $\log h \in \text{VMO}(\partial\Omega)$) combined with Theorem 2.1,

$$|\alpha_j(\phi_j(Q))| \leq |A - \phi_j(Q)| \leq R + \delta(A),$$

and $0 \leq J\phi_j(Q) \leq 1 + C_n\delta$ by (A.1.80), the Lebesgue dominated convergence theorem ensures that

$$\begin{aligned}
 \text{(A.3.6)} \quad & \lim_{j \rightarrow \infty} \int_{\partial\Omega_j} \langle \nabla G(A, Q_j), \bar{n}_j^\rightarrow(Q_j) \rangle \langle \alpha_j(Q_j), \nabla G(A, Q_j) \rangle \varphi(Q_j) d\mathcal{H}^n \\
 &= \lim_{j \rightarrow \infty} \int_{\partial\Omega} \langle \nabla G(A, \phi_j(Q)), \bar{n}_j^\rightarrow(\phi_j(Q)) \rangle \langle \alpha_j(\phi_j(Q)), \nabla G(A, \phi_j(Q)) \rangle \varphi(\phi_j(Q)) \\
 & \quad \times J\phi_j d\mathcal{H}^n = 0
 \end{aligned}$$

and

$$\begin{aligned}
 & \lim_{j \rightarrow \infty} \int_{\partial\Omega_j} \varphi(Q_j) \langle \nabla G(A, Q_j), \bar{n}_j^\rightarrow(Q_j) \rangle^2 \langle Q_j - A, \bar{n}_j^\rightarrow(Q_j) \rangle d\mathcal{H}^n \\
 &= \lim_{j \rightarrow \infty} \int_{\partial\Omega} \varphi(\phi_j(Q)) \langle \nabla G(A, \phi_j(Q)), \bar{n}_j^\rightarrow(\phi_j(Q)) \rangle^2 \\
 & \quad \times \langle \phi_j(Q) - A, \bar{n}_j^\rightarrow(\phi_j(Q)) \rangle J\phi_j(Q) d\mathcal{H}^n(Q) \\
 \text{(A.3.7)} \quad &= \int_{\partial\Omega} k_A^2(Q) \langle Q - A, \bar{n}^\rightarrow(Q) \rangle \varphi(Q) d\mathcal{H}^n.
 \end{aligned}$$

Now recall that for $n \geq 2$ (see [12, Theorem 8.29] for the bounded case, and [12, Theorems 5.6, 5.13 and 9.22] for the unbounded case)

$$(A.3.8) \quad G(A, X) = \frac{1}{(n-1)\sigma_n} |X - A|^{1-n} - u_A(X)$$

where u_A is a harmonic function in Ω , satisfying

$$u_A|_{\partial\Omega} = \frac{1}{(n-1)\sigma_n} |X - A|^{1-n}|_{\partial\Omega}$$

since by (A.1.47) $\partial\Omega_j \cap B(Q_0, \frac{3R}{2}) \subset \Omega \cap B(Q_0, \frac{3R}{2})$

$$(A.3.9) \quad \nabla G(A, Q_j) = -\frac{Q_j - A}{\sigma_n |Q_j - A|^{n+1}} - \nabla u_A(Q_j).$$

We now look at the term

$$(A.3.10) \quad \begin{aligned} & \int_{\partial\Omega_j} \langle \nabla G(A, Q_j), \vec{n}_j(Q_j) \rangle \langle Q_j - A, \nabla G(A, Q_j) \rangle \varphi(Q_j) d\mathcal{H}^n \\ &= -\frac{1}{\sigma_n} \int_{\partial\Omega_j} \langle \nabla G(A, Q_j), \vec{n}_j(Q_j) \rangle \frac{1}{|Q_j - A|^{n-1}} \varphi(Q_j) d\mathcal{H}^n \\ & - \int_{\partial\Omega_j} \langle \nabla G(A, Q_j), \vec{n}_j(Q_j) \rangle \langle Q_j - A, \nabla u_A(Q_j) \rangle \varphi(Q_j) d\mathcal{H}^n. \end{aligned}$$

Since for $Q_j \in \partial\Omega_j \cap B(Q_0, \frac{3R}{2})$,

$$|Q_j - A| \geq |A - Q_0| - |Q_j - Q_0| \geq \delta(A) - \frac{\delta(A)}{4} = \frac{3\delta(A)}{4}.$$

Lemma 3.2, the fact that $\sup_{X \in \Gamma_\beta, \delta(X) \leq \ell} |\nabla G(A, X)| \leq CM_1(k_A)(Q)$, and the Lebesgue dominated convergence theorem ensure that

$$(A.3.11) \quad \begin{aligned} & \lim_{j \rightarrow \infty} \frac{1}{\sigma_n} \int_{\partial\Omega_j} \langle \nabla G(A, Q_j), \vec{n}_j(Q_j) \rangle \frac{\varphi(Q_j)}{|Q_j - A|^{n-1}} d\mathcal{H}^n \\ &= \frac{1}{\sigma_n} \int_{\partial\Omega} \frac{k_A(Q)}{|Q - A|^{n-1}} \varphi(Q) d\mathcal{H}^n. \end{aligned}$$

We now look carefully at the only remaining term, namely

$$(A.3.12) \quad \int_{\partial\Omega} \langle \nabla G(A, Q_j), \vec{n}_j(Q_j) \rangle \langle Q_j - A, \nabla u_A(Q_j) \rangle \varphi(Q_j) d\mathcal{H}^n.$$

By Lemma 3.2 and using (A.3.9) we know that \mathcal{H}^n a.e. $Q \in \partial\Omega$,

$$(A.3.13) \quad \begin{aligned} \lim_{j \rightarrow \infty} \nabla u_A(\phi_j(Q)) &= -\frac{Q - A}{\sigma_n |Q - A|^{n+1}} - k_A(Q) \vec{n}(Q) \\ &= \nabla F_0(A, Q) - k_A(Q) \vec{n}(Q), \end{aligned}$$

where $F_0(A, Q) = 1/((n - 1)\sigma_n|Q - A|^{n-1})$ denotes the fundamental solution of the Laplacian in \mathbb{R}^{n+1} , $n \geq 2$. The same argument used above ensures that

$$(A.3.14) \quad \begin{aligned} & \lim_{j \rightarrow \infty} \int_{\partial\Omega_j} \langle \nabla G(A, Q_j), \vec{n}_j(Q_j) \rangle \langle Q_j - A, \nabla u_A(Q_j) \rangle \varphi(Q_j) d\mathcal{H}^n \\ &= \int_{\partial\Omega} \langle Q - A, \nabla F_0(A, Q) - k_A(Q) \vec{n}(Q) \rangle k_A(Q) \varphi(Q) d\mathcal{H}^n. \end{aligned}$$

Combining (A.3.2), (A.3.6), (A.3.7), (A.3.10), (A.3.11) and (A.3.13) we obtain for $\varphi \in C_c^\infty(B(Q_0, R))$, and $Q_0 \in \partial\Omega$

$$(A.3.15) \quad \begin{aligned} & \frac{1}{\sigma_n} \int_{\partial\Omega} k_A(Q) \frac{\varphi(Q)}{|A - Q|^{n-1}} d\mathcal{H}^n(Q) + \int_{\partial\Omega} k_A^2(Q) \langle Q - A, \vec{n}(Q) \rangle \varphi(Q) d\mathcal{H}^n(Q) \\ &= - \int_{\partial\Omega} \langle Q - A, \nabla F_0(A, Q) - k_A(Q) \vec{n}(Q) \rangle k_A(Q) \varphi(Q) d\mathcal{H}^n. \end{aligned}$$

Taking a partition of unity for a neighborhood of $\partial\Omega$, and adding all the terms (corresponding to (A.3.15)) we obtain

$$(A.3.16) \quad \begin{aligned} & \frac{1}{\sigma_n} \int_{\partial\Omega} k_A(Q) \frac{d\mathcal{H}^n(Q)}{|Q - A|^{n-1}} + \int_{\partial\Omega} k_A^2(Q) \langle Q - A, \vec{n}(Q) \rangle d\mathcal{H}^n \\ &= - \int_{\partial\Omega} \langle Q - A, \nabla F_0(A, Q) - k_A(Q) \vec{n}(Q) \rangle k_A(Q) d\mathcal{H}^n. \end{aligned}$$

We would like to remark that in the unbounded case Lemma 6.1 in [18], which is a purely technical result, ensures that all the terms are finite.

Let $H(X) = \nabla F_0(A, X) - \nabla G(A, X)$, H is a harmonic function in Ω (see definition Chapter 9 of [12] if Ω is unbounded), and for \mathcal{H}^n a.e. $Q \in \partial\Omega$, $H(X)$ converges non-tangentially to $\nabla F_0(A, Q) - k_A(Q) \vec{n}(Q)$. Note that $V(X) = \langle X - A, H(X) \rangle$ is a harmonic function in Ω , with $V(A) = 0$, and such that for \mathcal{H}^n a.e. $Q \in \partial\Omega$, $V(X)$ converges non-tangentially to $\langle Q - A, \nabla F_0(A, Q) - k_A(Q) \vec{n}(Q) \rangle \in L^1(d\omega^X)$ for any $X \in \Omega$. Theorems 8.15 and 9.23 in [12] ensure that the function \bar{V} defined in Ω by

$$(A.3.17) \quad \bar{V}(X) = \int_{\partial\Omega} \langle Q - A, \nabla F_0(A, Q) - k_A(Q) \vec{n}(Q) \rangle d\omega^X(Q)$$

is a harmonic function. Moreover for \mathcal{H}^n a.e. $Q \in \partial\Omega$, $\bar{V}(X)$ converges non-tangentially to $\langle Q - A, \nabla F_0(A, Q) - k_A(Q) \vec{n}(Q) \rangle$. Therefore abusing notation slightly we have that $\Delta V = \Delta \bar{V} = 0$ in Ω and $V(Q) = \bar{V}(Q)$ for \mathcal{H}^n a.e. $Q \in \partial\Omega$.

Our next goal is to show that there exists $f \in L^1(d\omega^A)$ so that $V(X) = \int_{\partial\Omega} f(Q) d\omega^X(Q)$. Since Ω is a Reifenberg flat chord arc domain this will imply that $V(Q) = f(Q)$ \mathcal{H}^n a.e. $Q \in \partial\Omega$ (here again $V(Q)$ means the non-tangential limit of V at Q). This would guarantee that $V(X) = \bar{V}(X)$ for every $X \in \Omega$, and in particular $\bar{V}(A) = V(A) = 0$. To achieve this our main tool is Lemma 8.3 in [14]. To be able to use this lemma in the bounded case, and a suitable modification in the unbounded case, we need to study the behavior of the non-tangential maximal function of V

$$(A.3.18) \quad N_\alpha(V)(Q) = \sup_{x \in \Gamma_\alpha(Q)} |V(X)|,$$

where $\alpha > 0$ and

$$(A.3.19) \quad \Gamma_{\alpha, \Omega}(Q) = \Gamma_{\alpha}(Q) = \{X \in \Omega: |X - Q| \leq (1 + \alpha) \text{dist}(X, \partial\Omega)\}.$$

As mentioned in Lemma 8.2 of [14], α does not really play a role, in the sense that $N_{\alpha}(V) \in L^1(d\omega^A)$ if and only if $N_{\beta}(V) \in L^1(d\omega^A)$ for some $\beta > 0$.

Recall that $V(X) = \langle X - A, \nabla u_A(X) \rangle$ where u_A is a harmonic function in Ω satisfying $G(A, X) = F(A, X) - u_A(X) \geq 0$. In particular, $0 \leq u_A(X) \leq F(A, X)$ for every $X \in \Omega$. Let $Y \in \Omega$ then

$$(A.3.20) \quad |V(Y)| \leq |Y - A| |\nabla u_A(Y)| \leq C_n |Y - A| \frac{u_A(Y)}{\delta(Y)}$$

where $\delta(Y) = \text{dist}(Y, \partial\Omega)$.

From now on we assume that $Y \in \Gamma_{\alpha}(Q)$, and we consider several cases. First assume that $|Y - Q| \geq 2|A - Q|$ then $|Y - A| \geq |Y - Q| - |Q - A| \geq |Q - A|$ and (A.3.20) yields

$$(A.3.21) \quad \begin{aligned} |V(Y)| &\leq C_n |Y - A| \frac{F(A, Y)}{|A - Q|} \\ &\leq C_n \frac{1}{|Y - A|^{n-2} |A - Q|} \leq C_n \frac{1}{|A - Q|^{n-1}}. \end{aligned}$$

If $|Y - Q| < 2|A - Q|$ using the fact that V and u_A are harmonic, and

$$\mathcal{H}^n(\partial B(0, 1)) = (n + 1)\omega_{n+1}$$

we have for $2r \leq \min\{\delta(Y), |Y - A|\}$

$$(A.3.22) \quad \begin{aligned} V(Y) &= \int_{B(Y, r)} V(X) dX \\ &= \int_{B(Y, r)} \text{div}((X - A)u_A(X)) dX - \int_{B(Y, r)} (n + 1)u_A(X) \\ &= \frac{1}{\omega_{n+1}r^{n+1}} \int_{\partial B(Y, r)} \left\langle X - A, \frac{X - Y}{r} \right\rangle u_A(X) - (n + 1)u_A(Y) \\ &= \frac{1}{\omega_{n+1}r^{n+1}} \int_{\partial B(Y, r)} \left\langle X - Y, \frac{X - Y}{r} \right\rangle u_A(X) - (n + 1)u_A(Y) \\ &\quad + \frac{1}{\omega_{n+1}r^{n+1}} \int_{\partial B(Y, r)} \left\langle Y - A, \frac{X - Y}{r} \right\rangle u_A(X) \\ &= \frac{1}{\omega_{n+1}r^n} \int_{\partial B(Y, r)} u_A(X) dX - (n + 1)u_A(Y) \\ &\quad + \frac{1}{\omega_{n+1}r^{n+1}} \left\langle Y - A, \int_{\partial B(Y, r)} \frac{X - Y}{r} (u_A(X) - u_A(Y)) dX \right\rangle. \end{aligned}$$

Hence

$$\begin{aligned}
 |V(Y)| &\leq C_n \frac{|Y - A|}{r} \int_{\partial B(Y,r)} |u_A(X) - u_A(Y)| dX \\
 &\leq C_n \frac{|Y - A|}{r} \left\{ \int_{\partial B(Y,r)} |G(A, X) - G(A, Y)| dX \right. \\
 (A.3.23) \quad &\quad \left. + \int_{\partial B(Y,r)} |F(A, X) - F(A, Y)| dX \right\}.
 \end{aligned}$$

We look at each term separately. For $X \in \partial B(Y, r)$,

$$\begin{aligned}
 |F(A, X) - F(A, Y)| &\leq C_n |X - Y| \frac{|X - A|^{n-2} + |Y - A|^{n-2}}{|X - A|^{n-1} |Y - A|^{n-1}} \\
 &\leq C_n r \left\{ \frac{1}{|X - A| |Y - A|^{n-1}} + \frac{1}{|Y - A| |X - A|^{n-1}} \right\} \\
 (A.3.24) \quad &\leq C_n r \frac{1}{|Y - A|^n} \leq C_n r \frac{1}{|Q - A|^{n-1} |Y - A|}
 \end{aligned}$$

because $|Y - A| \geq |A - Q| - |Q - Y| \geq |A - Q|/2$, by our assumption $|Y - Q| \leq 2|A - Q|$. Note also that this assumption implies that $Y \in B(A, 3|A - Q|)$. Standard PDE estimates plus Harnack’s inequality ensure that

$$\begin{aligned}
 \int_{\partial B(Y,r)} |G(A, X) - G(A, Y)| dX &\leq r \sup_{Z \in \overline{B}(Y,r)} |\nabla G(A, Z)| \\
 (A.3.25) \quad &\leq Cr \frac{G(A, Y)}{\delta(Y)} \leq Cr M_{2\delta(A)}(k_A)(Q),
 \end{aligned}$$

where $M_{2\delta(A)}(k_A)(Q) = \sup_{0 < s < 2\delta(A)} \int_{B(Q,s) \cap \partial\Omega} k_A(Q) d\sigma$ (see proof of Lemma A.3.1).

Combining (A.3.23), (A.3.24) and (A.3.25) we obtain that for $Y \in \Gamma_\alpha(Q)$ if

$$|Y - Q| \leq 2|A - Q|$$

then

$$\begin{aligned}
 |V(Y)| &\leq C_n \left\{ \frac{|Y - A|}{r} \right\} \left\{ r M_{2\delta(A)}(k_A)(Q) + \frac{r}{|Y - A| |Q - A|^{n-1}} \right\} \\
 (A.3.26) \quad &\leq C_n |Q - A| M_{2\delta(A)}(k_A)(Q) + \frac{C_n}{|Q - A|^{n-1}}.
 \end{aligned}$$

Combining (A.3.21) and (A.3.26) we conclude that

$$(A.3.27) \quad N_\alpha(V)(Q) \leq C_n |Q - A| M_{2\delta(A)}(k_A)(Q) + \frac{C_n}{|Q - A|^{n-1}}.$$

If Ω is a bounded chord arc domain with small enough constant $k_A \in L^2(d\sigma)$ and therefore $M_{2\delta(A)}(k_A) \in L^2(d\sigma)$. This yields the following estimate

$$\int_{\partial\Omega} N_\alpha(V)(Q) d\omega^A(Q) \leq C_n (\text{diam } \Omega) \int_{\partial\Omega} M_{2\delta(A)}(k_A)(Q) d\omega^A(Q) + C_n \frac{\omega^A(\partial\Omega)}{\delta(A)^{n-1}}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 &\leq C_n(\text{diam } \Omega) \int_{\partial\Omega} M_{2\delta(A)}(k_A)(Q)k_A(Q) d\sigma + \frac{C_n}{\delta(A)^{n-1}} \\
 &\leq C_n(\text{diam } \Omega) \int_{\partial\Omega} [M_{2\delta(A)}(k_A)(Q)]^2 d\sigma + \frac{C_n}{\delta(A)^{n-1}} \\
 \text{(A.3.28)} \quad &\leq C_n(\text{diam } \Omega) \int_{\partial\Omega} k_A(Q)^2 d\sigma + \frac{C_n}{\delta(A)^{n-1}}.
 \end{aligned}$$

By (A.3.28), $N_\alpha(V) \in L^1(d\omega^A)$. Lemma 8.3 in [14] implies that $V(X) = \int_{\partial\Omega} f(Q) d\omega^X(Q)$ for every $X \in \Omega$ and some $f \in L^1(d\omega^A)$. As explained above this ensures that $V(X) = \overline{V}(X)$, and in particular we have (see (A.3.16), (A.3.17) and recall that $V(A) = 0$)

$$\text{(A.3.29)} \quad \frac{1}{\sigma_n} \int_{\partial\Omega} k_A(Q) \frac{d\sigma(Q)}{|Q - A|^{n-1}} = - \int_{\partial\Omega} k_A^2(Q) \langle Q - A, \vec{n}(Q) \rangle d\sigma(Q).$$

If Ω is an unbounded domain two things remain to be done. We first show that $N_\alpha(V) \in L^1(d\omega^A)$, then we show there is a version of Lemma 8.3 in [14] which holds for unbounded NTA domains. From (A.3.27) we have that

$$\begin{aligned}
 \int_{\partial\Omega} N_\alpha(V)(Q) d\omega^A(Q) &\leq C_n \int_{\partial\Omega} |Q - A| M_{2\delta(A)}(k_A)(Q) d\omega^A(Q) \\
 \text{(A.3.30)} \quad &+ C_n \int_{\partial\Omega} \frac{k_A(Q)}{|Q - A|^{n-1}} d\sigma.
 \end{aligned}$$

Let Ω be an unbounded δ -Reifenberg flat chord arc domain with $\delta \leq \delta_0$ and

$$\sup_{r>0} \sup_{Q \in \partial\Omega} \theta(Q, R) < \delta_0$$

for some δ_0 small enough so that Corollary 5.1 and Lemma 6.1 in [18] hold. In this case, if $Q_0 \in \partial\Omega$ is such that $|Q_0 - A| = \delta(A)$ taking M is large enough we obtain

$$\begin{aligned}
 \int_{\partial\Omega} \frac{k_A(Q)}{|Q - A|^{n-1}} d\sigma &= \int_{\partial\Omega \cap \{|Q - Q_0| < M\delta(A)\}} \frac{k_A(Q)}{|Q - A|^{n-1}} d\sigma \\
 &+ \int_{\partial\Omega \cap \{|Q - Q_0| \geq M\delta(A)\}} \frac{k_A(Q)}{|Q - A|^{n-1}} d\sigma \\
 &\leq \frac{1}{\delta(A)^{n-1}} \omega^A(B(Q_0, M\delta(A))) + \frac{1}{2\delta(A)^{n-1}} \\
 \text{(A.3.31)} \quad &\leq \frac{3}{2} \frac{1}{\delta(A)^{n-1}},
 \end{aligned}$$

(see [18] for details). If Ω is a Reifenberg flat chord arc domain such that $\log h \in \text{VMO}(\partial\Omega)$, combining Theorem 2.1, Lemma 2.3 and a similar argument to the one presented in the proof of Lemma 6.1 in [18], we show that (A.3.31) also holds. The first term in the right hand side of (A.3.30) requires more careful attention. Let $M > 4$ be a large constant to be chosen later.

$$\begin{aligned}
 \int_{\partial\Omega} |Q - A| M_{2\delta(A)}(k_A)(Q) d\omega^A &= \int_{\partial\Omega \cap \{|Q - Q_0| \leq M\delta(A)\}} |Q - A| M_{2\delta(A)}(k_A)(Q) d\omega^A \\
 \text{(A.3.32)} \quad &+ \int_{\partial\Omega \cap \{|Q - Q_0| \geq M\delta(A)\}} |Q - A| M_{2\delta(A)}(k_A)(Q) d\omega^A.
 \end{aligned}$$

By a similar argument to the one shown in the proof of Lemma 3.1 we have

$$\begin{aligned}
 &\int_{\partial\Omega \cap \{|Q - Q_0| \leq M\delta(A)\}} |Q - A| M_{2\delta(A)}(k_A)(Q) k_A(Q) d\sigma \\
 &\leq (M + 1)\delta(A) \int_{\partial\Omega \cap B(Q_0, M\delta(A))} M_{2\delta(A)}(k_A)^2(Q) d\sigma \\
 \text{(A.3.33)} \quad &\leq (M + 1)\delta(A) \int_{\partial\Omega \cap B(Q_0, (M+2)\delta(A))} k_A^2(Q) d\sigma(Q).
 \end{aligned}$$

Covering $B(Q_0, (M + 2)\delta(A))$ by balls $\{B(Q_i, \frac{\delta(A)}{N})\}_{i=0}^{K_n}$ with $Q_i \in \partial\Omega$ $|Q_i - Q_j| \geq \frac{\delta(A)}{2N}$, where N is large enough, and using the fact that ω^A is a doubling measure, we deduce that

$$\begin{aligned}
 \int_{\partial\Omega \cap B(Q_0, (M+2)\delta(A))} k_A^2(Q) d\sigma(Q) &\leq \sum_{i=0}^k \int_{\partial\Omega \cap B(Q_i, \frac{\delta(A)}{N})} k_A^2 d\sigma \\
 &\leq 4 \sum_{i=0}^k \mathcal{H}^n \left(\partial\Omega \cap B \left(Q_i, \frac{\delta(A)}{N} \right) \right) \left[\int_{\partial\Omega \cap B(Q_i, \frac{\delta(A)}{N})} k_A d\sigma \right]^2 \\
 &\leq C_n \frac{N^n}{\delta(A)^n} \sum_{i=0}^k \left[\omega^A \left(B \left(Q_k, \frac{\delta(A)}{N} \right) \right) \right]^2 \\
 &\leq C_n \frac{N^n}{\delta(A)^n} \sum_{i=0}^k \omega^A \left(B \left(Q_i, \frac{\delta(A)}{N} \right) \right) \\
 &\leq C_n \frac{N^n}{\delta(A)^n} \omega^A (B(Q_0, (M + 3)\delta(A))) \\
 \text{(A.3.34)} \quad &\leq C_n \frac{N^n}{\delta(A)^n},
 \end{aligned}$$

(see Corollary 5.1 in [18] and its proof for more details).

We now look at the second term in the right hand side of (A.3.32).

$$\begin{aligned}
 &\int_{\partial\Omega \cap \{|Q - Q_0| \geq M\delta(A)\}} |Q - A| M_{2\delta(A)}(k_A)(Q) k_A(Q) \\
 &= \sum_{i=0}^{\infty} \int_{2^i M\delta(A) \leq |Q - Q_0| \leq 2^{i+1} M\delta(A)} |Q - A| M_{2\delta(A)}(k_A)(Q) k_A(Q) d\sigma \\
 \text{(A.3.35)} \quad &\leq 2 \sum_{i=0}^{\infty} 2^{i+1} M\delta(A) \int_{2^i M\delta(A) \leq |Q - Q_0| \leq 2^{i+1} M\delta(A)} M_{2\delta(A)}(k_A)(Q) k_A(Q) d\sigma.
 \end{aligned}$$

As in the proof of Lemma 6.1 in [18] we look at each term

$$\int_{2^i M\delta(A) \leq |Q-Q_0| \leq 2^{i+1} M\delta(A)} M_{2\delta(A)}(k_A)(Q)k_A(Q) d\sigma$$

separately.

Let $s = \delta(A)$, and $\partial\Omega \cap B(Q, r) = \Delta(r, Q)$. For $Q \in \Delta(2^{i+1}Ms, Q_0) \setminus \Delta(2^iMs, Q_0)$, we have $|Q - A| \geq |Q - Q_0| - |Q_0 - A| > 2^{i-1}Ms$. Cover $\Delta(2^{i+1}Ms, Q_0) \setminus \Delta(2^iMs, Q_0)$ by balls $\Delta(\rho_i, Q_j)$, $Q_j \in \Delta(2^{i+1}Ms, Q_0) \setminus \Delta(2^iMs, Q_0)$ and such that the balls $\Delta(\frac{\rho_i}{5}, Q_j)$ are disjoint. Assume that $\rho_i > 0$ is such that $N\rho_i = 2^{i-1}Ms$, where $N = 2N_0 > 2$, and N_0 is as in Corollary 5.1 or 5.2 in [18] or as in Lemma 2.3 as needed. Note that $A \in \Omega \setminus B(N\rho_i, Q_j)$, and

$$(A.3.36) \quad \left(\frac{1}{\sigma(\Delta(\rho_i, Q_j))} \int_{\Delta(\rho_i, Q_j)} k_A^2 d\sigma \right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \leq 2 \frac{1}{\sigma(\Delta(\rho_i, Q_j))} \int_{\Delta(\rho_i, Q_j)} k_A d\sigma.$$

Recall that, since $\partial\Omega$ is Ahlfors regular, there exists $C > 1$ depending only on n and the Ahlfors regularity constants such that $\sigma(\Delta(\rho_i, Q_j)) \geq C(n)^{-1}\rho_i^n$. Moreover the fact that Ω is an unbounded NTA domain, with uniform constants, guarantees that ω^A is uniformly doubling on $\partial\Omega \cap \{|Q - Q_0| \geq Ms\}$.

Therefore the previous inequality implies that

$$\begin{aligned} & \int_{2^i Ms \leq |Q-Q_0| \leq 2^{i+1} Ms} M_{2s}(k_A)(Q)k_A(Q) d\sigma \\ & \leq \sum_j \int_{\Delta(\rho_i, Q_j)} M_{2s}(k_A)(Q)k_A(Q) d\sigma \leq \sum_j \int_{\Delta(\rho_i+2s, Q_j)} k_A^2(Q) d\sigma \\ & \leq \sum_j \int_{\Delta(2\rho_i, Q_j)} k_A^2(Q) d\sigma \leq 4 \sum_j \frac{\omega^A(\Delta(2\rho_i, Q_j))}{\sigma(\Delta(2\rho_i, Q_j))} \omega^A(\Delta(2\rho_i, Q_j)) \\ & \leq C\rho_i^{-n} \sum_j \omega^A(\Delta(\rho_i, Q_j)) \leq C\rho_i^{-n} \sum_j \omega^A\left(\Delta\left(\frac{\rho_i}{5}, Q_j\right)\right) \\ (A.3.37) \quad & \leq C\rho_i^{-n} \omega^A\left(\Delta\left(2^{i+1}Ms + \frac{\rho_i}{5}, Q_0\right) \setminus \Delta\left(2^iMs - \frac{\rho_i}{5}, Q_0\right)\right). \end{aligned}$$

Note that $\omega^X(\Delta(2^{i+1}Ms + \frac{2^{i-1}Ms}{N}, Q_0) \setminus \Delta(2^iMs - \frac{2^{i-1}Ms}{N}, Q_0))$ is a non-negative harmonic function in Ω , which vanishes on $B(2^iMs - \frac{2^{i-1}Ms}{N}, Q_0) \cap \partial\Omega$, and whose supremum is 1. Thus Lemmata 4.9 and 4.11 in [14] imply that

$$(A.3.38) \quad \begin{aligned} & \omega^A\left(\Delta\left(2^{i+1}Ms + \frac{2^{i-1}Ms}{N}, Q_0\right) \setminus \Delta\left(2^iMs - \frac{2^{i-1}Ms}{N}, Q_0\right)\right) \\ & \leq C\left(\frac{|A - Q_0|}{2^{i-1}Ms - \frac{2^{i-2}Ms}{N}}\right)^\alpha \leq C\left(\frac{1}{2^iM}\right)^\alpha. \end{aligned}$$

Combining (A.3.37) and (A.3.38) we obtain

$$(A.3.39) \quad \int_{2^i M s \leq |Q-Q_0| \leq 2^{i+1} M s} M_{2s}(k_A)(Q) k_A(Q) d\sigma \leq C \rho_i^{-n} \left(\frac{1}{2^i M} \right)^\alpha.$$

Thus (A.3.35) and (A.3.39) yield

$$(A.3.40) \quad \begin{aligned} & \int_{\partial\Omega \cap \{|Q-Q_0| > M\delta s\}} |Q - A| M_{2s}(k_A)(Q) k_A(Q) d\sigma \\ & \leq \sum_{i=0}^\infty C 2^{i+1} M s \rho_i^{-n} \left(\frac{1}{2^i M} \right)^\alpha \\ & \leq \sum_{i=0}^\infty C 2^{i+1} M s \left(\frac{N}{2^{i-1} M s} \right)^n \left(\frac{1}{2^i M} \right)^\alpha \\ & \leq C \frac{s^{-(n-1)}}{M^{n-1+\alpha}} \sum_{i=0}^\infty \frac{1}{2^{i(n-1+\alpha)}}. \end{aligned}$$

Combining (A.3.32), (A.3.33), (A.3.34) and (A.3.40) we have for $M = 2N = 4N_0$

$$(A.3.41) \quad \begin{aligned} & \int_{\partial\Omega} |Q - A| M_{2\delta(A)}(k)_A(Q) d\omega^A \\ & \leq C \frac{M}{\delta(A)^{n-1}} + C \frac{1}{M^{n-1+a}} \frac{1}{\delta(A)^{n-1}} \\ & \leq C \frac{1}{\delta(A)^{n-1}}. \end{aligned}$$

Putting together (A.3.30), (A.3.31) and (A.3.41) we conclude that $N_\alpha(V) \in L^1(d\omega^A)$. Let Ω be an unbounded NTA domain and let

$$(A.3.42) \quad H(\Omega, d\omega^A) = \{u \text{ harmonic in } \Omega; N_\alpha(U) \in L^1(d\omega^A)\}.$$

LEMMA A.3.2 ([14], Lemma 8.3). – *If $u \in H^1(\Omega, d\omega^A)$ then there exists $f \in L^1(d\omega^A)$ with $u(X) = \int_{\partial\Omega} f(Q) d\omega^X(Q)$ for all $X \in \Omega$.*

Proof. – It follows the steps of the proof of Lemma 8.3 in [14]. It relies on the construction of bounded sawtooth domains inside Ω , which exhaust Ω . In what follows we state the results from [14] that are needed to prove Lemma A.3.2. Although the proofs there are only done for Ω bounded, since the arguments are purely geometric they can be translated to the unbounded case without any problem.

LEMMA A.3.3 ([14], Lemma 6.3). – *For any $\alpha > 0$ there exist $\beta, \gamma > 0$ such that for $Q_0 \in \partial\Omega$, $s > 0$ and any bounded closed set $F \subset \partial\Omega \cap B(Q_0, s)$ there exist an NTA domain Ω_F and constants $C_1, C_2 > 0$ so that*

$$(A.3.43) \quad \partial\Omega \cap \partial\Omega_F = F$$

$$(A.3.44) \quad \bigcup_{Q \in F} \Gamma_{\gamma, \Omega}(Q) \cap B(Q_0, C_1 s) \subset \Omega_F \subset \bigcup_{Q \in F} \Gamma_{\beta, \Omega}(Q) \cap B(Q_0, C_2 s),$$

(A.3.45) *there exists $X_0 \in \Omega_F$ so that $\text{dist}(X_0, \partial\Omega_F) \simeq s$.*

Moreover, ω_Ω and ω_{Ω_F} are mutually absolutely continuous on F .

To prove Lemma A.3.2 note that, since $N_\alpha(u) \in L^1(d\omega^A)$, u has a non-tangential limit f for ω^A a.e. $Q \in \partial\Omega$, and $f \in L^1(d\omega^A)$. Choose β associated to α as in Lemma A.3.3. For $\lambda > 0$, let $\bar{\lambda} > 0$ be so that $\omega^A(\partial\Omega \setminus B(Q_0, \bar{\lambda})) \leq 1/\lambda^2$. Let $F_\lambda = \overline{B}(Q_0, \bar{\lambda}) \cap \{Q \in \partial\Omega; N_\beta(u)(Q) \leq \lambda\}$ for $Q_0 \in \partial\Omega$ so that $\delta(A) = |Q_0 - A|$. Construct the sawtooth region $\Omega_\lambda = \Omega_{F_\lambda}$ as in Lemma A.3.3. In particular $A \in \Omega_\lambda$, $\Omega_\lambda \subset \bigcup_{Q \in F_\lambda} \Gamma_{\beta, \Omega}(Q) \cap B(Q_0, C_2\bar{\lambda})$, and $|u| \leq \lambda$ on Ω_λ . As in Lemma 5.15 in [14], $\omega_\lambda^A(\partial\Omega_\lambda \setminus F_\lambda) \leq M\omega^A(\partial\Omega \setminus F_\lambda)$ with M independent of λ and the Ω_λ 's increase to Ω . By Lemma 8.3 and Remark 5.12 in [14] there exists $f_\lambda \in L^\infty(d\omega_\lambda^A)$ so that for $X \in \Omega_\lambda$, $u(X) = \int_{\partial\Omega_\lambda} f_\lambda d\omega_\lambda^X$. Since ω_λ^A and ω^A are mutually absolutely continuous on F_λ , it follows that $f = f_\lambda \omega_\lambda$ a.e. $Q \in F_\lambda$. For $X \in \Omega_\lambda \cap B(Q_0, R)$ with $R > 2\delta(A)$, we have that ω_λ^X and ω_λ^A are mutually absolutely continuous. For such X

$$(A.3.46) \quad u(X) = \int_{F_\lambda} f(Q) d\omega_\lambda^X(Q) + \int_{\partial\Omega_\lambda \setminus F_\lambda} f_\lambda(Q) d\omega_\lambda^X(Q),$$

and by Theorem 7.1 and its corollary in [14] (see Theorem 3.1 in [18]) we have

$$(A.3.47) \quad \begin{aligned} \int_{\partial\Omega_\lambda \setminus F_\lambda} f_\lambda(Q) d\omega_\lambda^X(Q) &\leq \lambda \omega_\lambda^X(\partial\Omega_\lambda \setminus F_\lambda) \\ &\leq C_{X,R} \lambda \omega_\lambda^A(\partial\Omega_\lambda \setminus F_\lambda) \\ &\leq MC_{X,R} \lambda \omega^A(\partial\Omega \setminus F_\lambda) \\ &\leq C_{X,R} \lambda \{ \omega^A(\partial\Omega \setminus \overline{B}(Q_0, \bar{\lambda})) + \omega^A(\overline{B}(Q_0, \bar{\lambda}) \setminus F_\lambda) \} \\ &\leq C_{X,R} \frac{1}{\lambda} + C_{X,R} \lambda \omega^A(\overline{B}(Q_0, \bar{\lambda}) \setminus F_\lambda) \\ &\leq C_{X,R} \frac{1}{\lambda} + C_{X,R} \int_{\overline{B}(Q_0, \bar{\lambda}) \cap \{N_\beta(u)(Q) > \lambda\}} N_\beta(u)(Q) d\omega^A(Q). \end{aligned}$$

Since $N_\alpha(u) \in L^1(d\omega^A)$ and $N_\alpha(u)$ controls $N_\beta(u)$ we have that for $X \in B(Q_0, R) \cap \Omega_\lambda$

$$(A.3.48) \quad \lim_{\lambda \rightarrow \infty} \int_{\partial\Omega_\lambda \setminus F_\lambda} f_\lambda(Q) d\omega_\lambda^X = 0$$

hence for $X \in B(Q_0, R) \cap \Omega$

$$(A.3.49) \quad u(X) = \lim_{\lambda \rightarrow \infty} \int_{F_\lambda} f(Q) d\omega_\lambda^X.$$

Arguing as in the proof of Theorem 5.14 in [14] we show that for every $X \in B(Q_0, R) \cap \Omega$

$$(A.3.50) \quad u(X) = \int_{\partial\Omega} f(Q) d\omega^X(Q).$$

Since $R > 2\delta(A)$ is arbitrary, Lemma A.3.2 is established. \square

We conclude the proof of Rellich's identity in the unbounded case by noting that since $N_\alpha(V) \in L^1(d\omega^A)$ by Lemma A.3.2 there exists $f \in L^1(d\omega^A)$ so that

$$V(X) = \int_{\partial\Omega} f(Q) d\omega^X(Q) \quad \text{for all } X \in \Omega.$$

Since Ω is a Reifenberg flat chord arc domain, $V(Q) = f(Q) \mathcal{H}^n$ a.e. $Q \in \partial\Omega$ which ensures that $V(X) = \bar{V}(X)$ for all $X \in \Omega$, and in particular $V(A) = \bar{V}(A)$. Thus (A.3.1) also holds in this case. \square

REFERENCES

- [1] ALT H.W., CAFFARELLI L.A., Existence and regularity for a minimum problem with free boundary, *J. Reine Angew. Math.* **325** (1981) 105–144.
- [2] DAVID G., *Wavelets and Singular Integrals on Curves and Surfaces*, in: Lecture Notes in Math., Vol. **1465**, Springer-Verlag, 1991.
- [3] DO CARMO M., *Riemannian Geometry*, Birkhäuser, 1992.
- [4] DAVID G., JERISON D., Lipschitz approximation to hypersurfaces, harmonic measure, and singular integrals, *Indiana Univ. Math. J.* **39** (1990) 831–845.
- [5] DAVID G., SEMMES S., *Analysis of and on Uniformly Rectifiable Sets*, in: Mathematical Surveys and Monographs, AMS Series, 1993.
- [6] DUREN P., *The Theory of H^p Spaces*, Academic Press, New York, 1970.
- [7] EVANS L.C., GARIEPY R.F., *Measure Theory and Fine Properties of Functions*, in: Studies in Advanced Mathematics, CRC Press, 1992.
- [8] FEDERER H., *Geometric Measure Theory*, Springer-Verlag, 1969.
- [9] GARCÍA-CUERVA J., RUBIO DE FRANCIA J.L., *Weighted Norm Inequalities and Related Topics*, in: Math. Studies, Vol. **116**, North Holland, Amsterdam, 1985.
- [10] GARNETT J.B., JONES P.W., The distance in BMO to L, *Ann. of Math.* **108** (1978) 373–393.
- [11] GILBARG D., TRUDINGER N.S., *Elliptic Partial Differential Equations of Second Order*, Springer-Verlag, 1983.
- [12] HELMS L.L., *Introduction to Potential Theory*, in: Pure and Applied Mathematics, Vol. **22**, 1975.
- [13] JERISON D., Regularity of the Poisson kernel and free boundary problems, *Colloquium Math.* **60–61** (1990) 547–567.
- [14] JERISON D., KENIG C., Boundary behavior of harmonic functions in nontangentially accessible domains, *Adv. Math.* **46** (1982) 80–147.
- [15] JERISON D., KENIG C., The logarithm of the Poisson kernel of a C^1 domain has vanishing mean oscillation, *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* **273** (1982) 781–794.
- [16] JOHN F., NIRENBERG L., On functions of bounded mean oscillation, *Comm. Pure Appl. Math.* **14** (1961) 415–426.
- [17] KELDYSH M.V., LAVRENTIEV M.A., Sur la représentation conforme des domaines limités par des courbes rectifiables, *Ann. Scient. Éc. Norm. Sup.* **54** (1937) 1–38.
- [18] KENIG C., TORO T., Free boundary regularity for harmonic measures and Poisson kernels, *Ann. of Math.* **150** (1999) 369–454.
- [19] KENIG C., TORO T., Harmonic measure on locally flat domains, *Duke Math. J.* **87** (1997) 509–551.
- [20] KENIG C., TORO T., On the free boundary regularity theorem of Alt and Caffarelli, *Discrete and Continuous Dynamical Systems* (in press).
- [21] MORREY C.B., *Multiple Integrals in the Calculus of Variations*, Springer-Verlag, 1966.
- [22] POMMERENKE CH., On univalent functions, Bloch functions and VMOA, *Math. Ann.* **236** (1978) 199–208.
- [23] REIFENBERG E., Solution of the Plateau problem for m -dimensional surfaces of varying topological type, *Acta Math.* **104** (1960) 1–92.

- [24] SEMMES S., Chord-arc surfaces with small constant, II: Good parametrizations, *Adv. Math.* **88** (1991) 170–199.
- [25] SEMMES S., Analysis vs. geometry on a class of rectifiable hypersurfaces, *Indiana Univ. J.* **39** (1990) 1005–1035.
- [26] SIMON L., *Lectures on Geometric Measure Theory*, Australian National University, 1983.

(Manuscrit reçu le 23 octobre 2001 ;
accepté, après révision, le 30 avril 2002.)

Carlos E. KENIG
Department of Mathematics,
University of Chicago,
Chicago, IL 60637, USA
E-mail: cek@math.uchicago.edu

Tatiana TORO
Department of Mathematics,
University of Washington,
Box 354 350,
Seattle, WA 98195-4350, USA
E-mail: toro@math.washington.edu